William
Alexander
Ham
&
Margret
Emily
Martin

Disk I-A Ham
Joel W Ham Family
JWHAM2-1
Wm. Alex Ham
Margrett Emely Martin

HUSBAND: WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR.
(BILL)

OCCUPATION: FARMER/PLANTER, STOCK RAISER AND CARPENTER. A "FREEMASON" (MEMBER OF AN EXTENSIVE SECRET ORDER OR FRATERNITY, THE MEMBERS DENOTING THEMSELVES FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS; ALSO CALLED MASON). MEMBER OF LODGE 316. BILL COULD READ & WRITE.

BORN: 01 JULY 1833 - MONDAY

PLACE: ON THE DUCK RIVER, PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. HOWEVER, IT COULD HAVE BEEN AT DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: NONE THAT WAS FOUND

MARR: 22 JANUARY 1852 - THURSDAY

PLACE: PROBABLY TEXAS OR LOUISIANA.

DIED: 21 OCTOBER 1893 - SATURDAY
(60 YEARS 3 MONTHS 20 DAYS)

PLACE: SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS
WILLIAM HAD GONE ALONE INTO THE FOREST TO CHOP FIRE WOOD. AFTER THREE DAYS HE HAD NOT RETURNED HOME, A SEARCH PARTY WAS SENT OUT TO LOCATE HIM. THEY FOUND HIM LEANING AGAINST A TREE WERE HE HAD STOPPED TO REST. HE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK, THE TREE HOLDING HIM UP, JUST AS A FRIEND MIGHT HAVE DONE.

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS (OFF HIGHWAY 16, TAKE FM 2247 NORTH OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES & TURN RIGHT ON A COUNTY (DIRT) ROAD FOR 7/10 OF A MILE. TURN RIGHT AGAIN AT "Y" IN ROAD (LOOKS LIKE A COW PATH) FOR 1/2 MILE. ENCLOSED BY A WIRE FENCE. WELL KEPT. LOTS OF OLD TOMBSTONES. WM. A. & MARGRETT HAM HAVE ONE LARGE ATTRACTIVE TOMBSTONE & WHICH IS WELL LOCATED.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN
(MARGRETT)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER (HAD 11 CHILDREN - 7 LIVED TO MATURITY)
MARGRETT NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL & COULD NOT READ OR WRITE.

BORN: 06 SEPTEMBER 1836 - TUESDAY

PLACE: MISSOURI OR GEORGIA (NUNNAN)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: NONE

DIED: 01 JANUARY 1916 - SATURDAY
(79 YEARS 3 MONTHS 25 DAYS)

PLACE: AT THE HOME OF SON, GEORGE & HIS WIFE MARY (GIBBS) HAM, PADUCAH, COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. (WAS TOLD THERE WAS AN OBITUARY NOTICE)

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (SEE ABOVE, HUSBAND'S DATA

WIFE'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. (HENRY)

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY (ELLENDER/ELENDER)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	MARGRETT/MARY JOSEPHINE	12 APR. 1856	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	13 OCT. 1874	26 DEC. 1932
F.	(JO, JOSIE OR MARY)	SATURDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	WILLIAM D. MARKHAM, SR.	
2.	JOHN DANIEL	27 JUL. 1857	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	10 NOV. 1887	18 JUN. 1929
M.	(JOHN)	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	HATTIE IRENE SHANNON	
3.	NANCY ELLEN	30 MAY 1861	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT		28 MAY 1865
F.	(ANNIE)	THURSDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 3 YRS 11 MONS 29 DAYS	
4.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR.	07 MAR. 1863	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	13 DEC. 1893	06 SEPT 1932
M.	(WILL)	SATURDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	THURZY/THURSEY JANE BOYER	
5.	JOEL HENRY	ca 1866	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	07 MAR. 1888	ca 1919
M.	(		COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	SENTHA ZULA MARTIN	
6.	JAMES EDWARD	09 MAR. 1868	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT		19 MAR. 1868
M.	(	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 10 DAYS OLD	
7.	MARTHA JANE	21 APR. 1869	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	07 MAR. 1888	03 APR. 1892
F.	(	WEDNESDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	JESSE L. MARTIN	
8.	THOMAS FRANKLIN	22 DEC. 1871	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	06 FEB. 1896	26 AUG. 1957
M.	(TOM)	FRIDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	MARY ELIZABETH KING	
9.	GEORGE DALLAS	17 AUG. 1874	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	05 FEB. 1896	02 SEPT 1947
M.	(GEORGE)	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	MARY LORENE GIBBS	
10.	LUTHER EDGAR	11 JUN. 1877	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT		14 DEC. 1888
M.	(	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 11 YRS 6 MONS 3 DAYS	
11.	CHARLES DAVID	21 JAN. 1881	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	NEVER MARRIED	11 NOV. 1919
M.	(CHARLIE)	FRIDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 38 YRS 9 MONS 21 DAYS	

ADDRESS: A FARM ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH EAST OF
COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR. (BILL)

OCCUPATION: FARMER/PLANTER, STOCK RAISER AND CARPENTER. A "FREEMASON" (MEMBER OF AN EXTENSIVE SECRET ORDER OR FRATERNITY, THE MEMBERS DENOTING THEMSELVES FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS; ALSO CALLED MASON). MEMBER OF LODGE 316. BILL COULD READ & WRITE.

BORN: 01 JULY 1833 - MONDAY

PLACE: ON THE DUCK RIVER, PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. HOWEVER, IT COULD HAVE BEEN AT DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: NONE THAT WAS FOUND

MARR: 22 JANUARY 1852 - THURSDAY

PLACE: PROBABLY TEXAS OR LOUISIANA.

DIED: 21 OCTOBER 1893 - SATURDAY (60 YEARS 3 MONTHS 20 DAYS)

PLACE: SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS WILLIAM HAD GONE ALONE INTO THE FOREST TO CHOP FIRE WOOD. AFTER THREE DAYS HE HAD NOT RETURNED HOME, A SEARCH PARTY WAS SENT OUT TO LOCATE HIM. THEY FOUND HIM LEANING AGAINST A TREE WERE HE HAD STOPPED TO REST. HE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK, THE TREE HOLDING HIM UP, JUST AS A FRIEND MIGHT HAVE DONE.

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS (OFF HIGHWAY 16, TAKE FM 2247 NORTH OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES & TURN RIGHT ON A COUNTY (DIRT) ROAD FOR 7/10 OF A MILE. TURN RIGHT AGAIN AT "Y" IN ROAD (LOOKS LIKE A COW PATH) FOR 1/2 MILE. ENCLOSED BY A WIRE FENCE. WELL KEPT. LOTS OF OLD TOMBSTONES. WM. A. & MARGRETT HAM HAVE ONE LARGE ATTRACTIVE TOMBSTONE & WHICH IS WELL LOCATED.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN (MARGRETT)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER (HAD 11 CHILDREN - 7 LIVED TO MATURITY) MARGRETT NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL & COULD NOT READ OR WRITE.

BORN: 06 SEPTEMBER 1836 - TUESDAY

PLACE: MISSOURI OR GEORGIA (NUNNAN)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: NONE

DIED: 01 JANUARY 1916 - SATURDAY (79 YEARS 3 MONTHS 25 DAYS)

PLACE: AT THE HOME OF SON, GEORGE & HIS WIFE MARY (GIBBS) HAM, PADUCAH, COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. (WAS TOLD THERE WAS AN OBITUARY NOTICE)

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (SEE ABOVE, HUSBAND'S DATA

WIFE'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. (HENRY)

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY (ELLENDER/ELENDER)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. F.	MARGRETT/MARY JOSEPHINE (JO, JOSIE OR MARY)	12 APR. 1856 SATURDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	13 OCT. 1874 WILLIAM D. MARKHAM, SR.	26 DEC. 1932
2. M.	JOHN DANIEL (JOHN)	27 JUL. 1857 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	10 NOV. 1887 HATTIE IRENE SHANNON	18 JUN. 1929
3. F.	NANCY ELLEN (ANNIE)	30 MAY 1861 THURSDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 3 YRS 11 MONS 29 DAYS	28 MAY 1865
4. M.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR. (WILL)	07 MAR. 1863 SATURDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	13 DEC. 1893 THURZY/THURSEY JANE BOYER	06 SEPT 1932
5. M.	JOEL HENRY (	ca 1866	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	07 MAR. 1888 SENTHA ZULA MARTIN	ca 1919
6. M.	JAMES EDWARD (	09 MAR. 1868 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 10 DAYS OLD	19 MAR. 1868
7. F.	MARTHA JANE (	21 APR. 1869 WEDNESDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	07 MAR. 1888 JESSE L. MARTIN	03 APR. 1892
8. M.	THOMAS FRANKLIN (TOM)	22 DEC. 1871 FRIDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	06 FEB. 1896 MARY ELIZABETH KING	26 AUG. 1957
9. M.	GEORGE DALLAS (GEORGE)	17 AUG. 1874 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	05 FEB. 1896 MARY LORENE GIBBS	02 SEPT 1947
10. M.	LUTHER EDGAR (	11 JUN. 1877 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 11 YRS 6 MONS 3 DAYS	14 DEC. 1888
11. M.	CHARLES DAVID (CHARLIE)	21 JAN. 1881 FRIDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	NEVER MARRIED DIED AT 38 YRS 9 MONS 21 DAYS	11 NOV. 1919

ADDRESS: A FARM ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH EAST OF COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Disk I-A Ham
Joel W Ham Family
J W HAM 2A1
Wm. Alex Ham
Margrett Emely Martin

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR. (BILL) (NAME FROM FAMILY DATA) (WORK & MASON FROM FAMILY DATA & CENSUS & CEMETERY RECORDS)

OCCUPATION: FARMER, Planter STOCK RAISER AND CARPENTER. A "FREEMASON" (MEMBER OF AN EXTENSIVE SECRET ORDER OR FRATERNITY, THE MEMBERS DENOTING THEMSELVES FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS; ALSO CALLED MASON). MEMBER OF LODGE 316. BILL COULD READ & WRITE.

BORN: 01 JULY 1833 - MONDAY (BIRTH & PLACE/FAMILY & CEMETERY)

PLACE: ON THE DUCK RIVER, PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. HOWEVER, IT COULD HAVE BEEN AT DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: NONE THAT WAS FOUND

MARR: 22 JANUARY 1852 - THURSDAY

PLACE: PROBABLY TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. (FAMILY DATA)

DIED: 21 OCTOBER 1893 - SATURDAY (60 YEARS 3 MONTHS 20 DAYS)

(DEATH DATA FROM FAMILY & CEMETERY RECORDS. PICTURES OF TOMBSTONE)

PLACE: SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS WILLIAM HAD GONE ALONE INTO THE FOREST TO CHOP FIRE WOOD. AFTER THREE DAYS HE HAD NOT RETURNED HOME, A SEARCH PARTY WAS SENT OUT TO LOCATE HIM. THEY FOUND HIM LEANING AGAINST A TREE WERE HE HAD STOPPED TO REST. HE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK, THE TREE HOLDING HIM UP, JUST AS A FRIEND MIGHT HAVE DONE.

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS (OFF HIGHWAY 16, TAKE FM 2247 NORTH OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES & TURN RIGHT ON A COUNTY (DIRT) ROAD FOR 7/10 OF A MILE. TURN RIGHT AGAIN AT "Y" IN ROAD (LOOKS LIKE A COW PATH) FOR 1/2 MILE. ENCLOSED BY A WIRE FENCE. WELL KEPT. LOTS OF OLD TOMBSTONES. WM. A. & MARGRETT HAM HAVE ONE LARGE ATTRACTIVE TOMBSTONE WHICH IS WELL LOCATED.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN (MARGRETT) (DATA FROM FAMILY & CENSUS REPORTS)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER (HAD 11 CHILDREN - 7 LIVED TO MATURITY) MARGRETT NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL AND COULD NOT READ OR WRITE.

BORN: 06 SEPTEMBER 1836 - TUESDAY

PLACE: MISSOURI OR GEORGIA (NUNNAN) (FAMILY, CENSUS & CEMETERY RECORDS)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: NONE his wife Mary (Gibbs)

DIED: 01 JANUARY 1916 - SATURDAY (79 YEARS 3 MONTHS 25 DAYS)

PLACE: AT THE HOME OF SON, GEORGE HAM, PADUCAH, COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS (WAS TOLD THERE WAS AN OBITUARY NOTICE)

BURIED: (DATES/PLACE, FAMILY/RECORDS)

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (SEE ABOVE, HUSBAND'S DATA

WIFE'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. (HENRY)

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY (ELLENDER/ELENDER)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. F.	MARGRETT/MARY JOSEPHINE (JO, JOSIE OR MARY)	12 APR. 1856 SATURDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	13 OCT. 1874 WILLIAM D. MARKHAM, SR.	26 DEC. 1932
2. M.	JOHN DANIEL (JOHN)	27 JUL. 1857 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	10 NOV. 1887 HATTIE IRENE SHANNON	18 JUN. 1929
3. F.	NANCY ELLEN (ANNIE)	30 MAY 1861 THURSDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	 DIED AT 3 YRS 11 MONS 29 DAYS	28 MAY 1865
4. M.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR. (WILL)	07 MAR. 1863 SATURDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	13 DEC. 1893 THURZY/THURSEY JANE BOYER	06 SEPT 1932
5. M.	JOEL HENRY (	ca 1866	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	07 MAR. 1888 SENTHA ZULA MARTIN	ca 1919
6. M.	JAMES EDWARD (	09 MAR. 1868 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	 DIED AT 10 DAYS OLD	19 MAR. 1868
7. F.	MARTHA JANE (	21 APR. 1869 WEDNESDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	07 MAR. 1888 JESSE L. MARTIN	03 APR. 1892
8. M.	THOMAS FRANKLIN (TOM)	22 DEC. 1871 FRIDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	06 FEB. 1896 MARY ELIZABETH KING	26 AUG. 1957
9. M.	GEORGE DALLAS (GEORGE)	17 AUG. 1874 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	05 FEB. 1896 MARY LORENE GIBBS	02 SEPT 1947
10. M.	LUTHER EDGAR (	11 JUN. 1877 MONDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	 DIED AT 11 YRS 6 MONS 3 DAYS	14 DEC. 1888
11. M.	CHARLES DAVID (CHARLIE)	21 JAN. 1881 FRIDAY	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	NEVER MARRIED DIED AT 38 YRS 9 MONS 21 DAYS	11 NOV. 1919

ADDRESS: A FARM ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH EAST of COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(ALL CHILDREN DATA FROM FAMILY/CENSUS/CEMETERY/BIRTH/MARRIAGE RECORDS)

HUSBAND: WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR.
(BILL)

OCCUPATION: FARMER/PLANTER, STOCK RAISER AND CARPENTER. A "FREEMASON" (MEMBER OF AN EXTENSIVE SECRET ORDER OR FRATERNITY, THE MEMBERS DENOTING THEMSELVES FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS; ALSO CALLED MASON). MEMBER OF LODGE 316. BILL COULD READ & WRITE.

BORN: 01 JULY 1833 - MONDAY

PLACE: ON THE DUCK RIVER, PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. HOWEVER, IT COULD HAVE BEEN AT DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: NONE THAT WAS FOUND

MARR: 22 JANUARY 1852 - THURSDAY

PLACE: PROBABLY TEXAS OR LOUISIANA.

DIED: 21 OCTOBER 1893 - SATURDAY
(60 YEARS 3 MONTHS 20 DAYS)

PLACE: SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS WILLIAM HAD GONE ALONE INTO THE FOREST TO CHOP FIRE WOOD. AFTER THREE DAYS HE HAD NOT RETURNED HOME, A SEARCH PARTY WAS SENT OUT TO LOCATE HIM. THEY FOUND HIM LEANING AGAINST A TREE WERE HE HAD STOPPED TO REST. HE DIED OF A HEART ATTACK, THE TREE HOLDING HIM UP, JUST AS A FRIEND MIGHT HAVE DONE.

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS (OFF HIGHWAY 16, TAKE FM 2247 NORTH OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES & TURN RIGHT ON A COUNTY (DIRT) ROAD FOR 7/10 OF A MILE. TURN RIGHT AGAIN AT "Y" IN ROAD (LOOKS LIKE A COW PATH) FOR 1/2 MILE. ENCLOSED BY A WIRE FENCE. WELL KEPT. LOTS OF OLD TOMBSTONES. WM. A. & MARGRETT HAM HAVE ONE LARGE ATTRACTIVE TOMBSTONE & WHICH IS WELL LOCATED.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN
(MARGRETT)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER (HAD 11 CHILDREN - 7 LIVED TO MATURITY) MARGRETT NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL & COULD NOT READ OR WRITE.

BORN: 06 SEPTEMBER 1836 - TUESDAY

PLACE: MISSOURI OR GEORGIA (NUNNAN)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: NONE

DIED: 01 JANUARY 1916 - SATURDAY
(79 YEARS 3 MONTHS 25 DAYS)

PLACE: AT THE HOME OF SON, GEORGE & HIS WIFE MARY (GIBBS) HAM, PADUCAH, COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. (WAS TOLD THERE WAS AN OBITUARY NOTICE)

BURIED:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (SEE ABOVE, HUSBAND'S DATA)

WIFE'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. (HENRY)

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY (ELLENDER/ELENDER)

SEX	**CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES**	**WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR**	**WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY**	**DATE IST MARR TO WHOM**	**WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR**
1.	MARGRETT/MARY JOSEPHINE	12 APR. 1856	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	13 OCT. 1874	26 DEC. 1932
F.	(JO, JOSIE OR MARY)	SATURDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	WILLIAM D. MARKHAM, SR.	
2.	JOHN DANIEL	27 JUL. 1857	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	10 NOV. 1887	18 JUN. 1929
M.	(JOHN)	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	HATTIE IRENE SHANNON	
3.	NANCY ELLEN	30 MAY 1861	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT		28 MAY 1865
F.	(ANNIE)	THURSDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 3 YRS 11 MONS 29 DAYS	
4.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR.	07 MAR. 1863	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	13 DEC. 1893	06 SEPT 1932
M.	(WILL)	SATURDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	THURZY/THURSEY JANE BOYER	
5.	JOEL HENRY	ca 1866	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	07 MAR. 1888	ca 1919
M.	(		COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	SENTHA ZULA MARTIN	
6.	JAMES EDWARD	09 MAR. 1868	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT		19 MAR. 1868
M.	(	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 10 DAYS OLD	
7.	MARTHA JANE	21 APR. 1869	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	07 MAR. 1888	03 APR. 1892
F.	(MARTHA)	WEDNESDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	JESSE L. MARTIN	
8.	THOMAS FRANKLIN	22 DEC. 1871	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	06 FEB. 1896	26 AUG. 1957
M.	(TOM)	FRIDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	MARY ELIZABETH KING	
9.	GEORGE DALLAS	17 AUG. 1874	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	05 FEB. 1896	02 SEPT 1947
M.	(GEORGE)	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	MARY LORENE GIBBS	
10.	LUTHER EDGAR	11 JUN. 1877	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT		14 DEC. 1888
M.	(	MONDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 11 YRS 6 MONS 3 DAYS	
11.	CHARLES DAVID	21 JAN. 1881	SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT	NEVER MARRIED	11 NOV. 1919
M.	(CHARLIE)	FRIDAY	COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS	DIED AT 38 YRS 9 MONS 21 DAYS	

ADDRESS: A FARM ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH EAST OF
COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Marguerite E Ham**
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas
Age:	63
Estimated birth year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Neighbors:	
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Marguerite E Ham	63

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *T623 1622*; Page: *10B*; Enumeration District: *26*.

Want the world's best family history software?
Then take ten minutes to share your thoughts.
TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Marguerite E Ham**
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas
Age:	63
Estimated birth year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Neighbors:	
Household Members:	Name Age Marguerite E Ham 63

Want the world's best family history software?

Then take ten minutes to share your thoughts.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *T623 1622*; Page: *10B*; Enumeration District: *26*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1900 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Marguerite E Ham	Margret Emily | Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1837	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1900 NEW	1900 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas NEW	Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1900 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1900 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T623 1622; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 26.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=70434834&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Marguerite E Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=70434834&ti=0&indiv=try

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1900 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Marguerite E Ham	Margret Emily Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1837	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1900 NEW	1900 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas NEW	Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1900 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1900 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T623 1622; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 26.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=70434834&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Marguerite E Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=70434834&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Comanche
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 10
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, M. S. Mow, Enumerator.

933

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Hazlett Gertie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52					—— Charles D	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53			173	176	Rutter John A	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	159
54					—— Edna E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	5	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					—— James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
56					—— Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57					—— Beuth F	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58			174	177	Burleson James B	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	160
59					—— Allie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					—— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61			175	178	Bird Mary E	Head 4C	W	F	Dec	1857	42	Wd		4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	161
62					—— Francis J	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63					—— William E	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64					—— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65					—— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
66			176	179	De Witt Charles D	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1/12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
67					—— Hattie H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1/12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68					Napier Thomas H	Hireling	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69			177	180	Carmack John W	Head 3C	W	M	July	1833	66	M	43			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	163
70					—— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	M	43	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71					—— William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72					—— Charles F	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73					—— Ada E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			178	181	Ham Marguerite B	Head	W	F	Sept	1826	73	Wd		11	7	Missouri	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	164
75			179	182	Ham George D	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165
76					—— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					—— Alma L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78					—— Woodford J	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79			180	183	Tankersley Bagg D	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	166
80					—— Frances A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81					—— Arthur B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82					—— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83					Klevenger Jesse B	Hireling	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84			181	184	Jones John M	Head 7R	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1/12			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	167
85					—— Elizabeth M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1/12	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86					Reeves Matilda S	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87					—— Mary A	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88					—— Clarence	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					—— Florence	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
90					—— Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
91					—— Maude L	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
92					—— Oliver	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
93			182	185	Flanagan William	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	168
94					—— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	15	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95					—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					—— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97					—— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98					—— Ora	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99					—— Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100			183	186	Mighty John B	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1872	[illegible]	[illegible]				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169

2-296.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Comanche

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, W. S. Mow, Enumerator.

	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hazlett Gertie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				—— Charles D	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53		173	176	Butler John C 5/f/5	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	159
54				—— Edna E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	5	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				—— James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
56				—— Lula C	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57				—— Buttle F	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58		174	177	Burleson James B 3/f/3	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
59				—— Allie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		175	178	Bird Mary E 5/f/5	Head 4C	W	F	Dec	1857	42	Wd		4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	161
62				—— Francis J	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
63				—— William B	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				—— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				—— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
66		176	179	De Witt Charles D 3/f/3	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
67				—— Hattie H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	[illegible]	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				Napier Thomas A	Hireling	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
69		177	180	Carmack John W 5/f/5	Head 3C	W	M	July	1833	66	M	43			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163
70				—— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	M	43	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				—— William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				—— Charles F	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
73				—— Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
74		178	181	Ham Marguerite B 1/f/1	Head	W	F	Sept	1836	63	Wd		11	7	Missouri	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	164
75		179	182	Ham George D 4/f/4	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
76				—— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77				—— Alma L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				—— Woodford J	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		180	183	Pankersby Bagg D 5/f/5	Head 2C 1B	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	166
80				—— Francis S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81				—— Arthur B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				—— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Blevenger Jesse B	Hireling	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84		181	184	Jones John W 9/f/9	Head 7R	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	[illegible]			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
85				—— Elizabeth M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	[illegible]	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				Reeves Matilda S	Sister in Law	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Mary A	Sister in Law	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
88				—— Clarence	Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
89				—— Florence	Sister in Law	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
90				—— Elizabeth	Sister in Law	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
91				—— Maude L	Sister in Law	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
92				—— Alvin	Brother in Law	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
93		182	185	Flanagan William	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168
94				—— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	15	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
95				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
96				—— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
97				—— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
98				—— Ora	Son	W	M	June	1893	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99				—— Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100		183	186	Mixley John B	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1872	[illegible]	[illegible]				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169

ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margret E. Ham**
Home in 1880:	Comanche, Texas
Age:	44
Estimated birth year:	abt 1836
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relation to head-of-household:	Wife
Spouse's name:	Wm. A.
Father's birthplace:	GA
Mother's birthplace:	GA
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Keeping House
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm. A. Ham	47
Margret E. Ham	44
John Daniel Ham	23
William A. Ham	17
Joell Henry Ham	14
Marthia Ham	11
Thomas F. Ham	9
Geo. Dallas Ham	6
Luther Edger Ham	3

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *T9_1297*; Family History Film: *1255297*; Page: *109.1000*; Enumeration District: *31*; .

There's only one way to get the best family history software on the market.

Take ten minutes to tell us what it should be.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margret E. Ham**
Home in 1880:	Comanche, Texas
Age:	44
Estimated birth year:	abt 1836
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relation to head-of-household:	Wife
Spouse's name:	Wm. A.
Father's birthplace:	GA
Mother's birthplace:	GA
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Keeping House
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Wm. A. Ham	47
Margret E. Ham	44
John Daniel Ham	23
William A. Ham	17
Joell Henry Ham	14
Marthia Ham	11
Thomas F. Ham	9
Geo. Dallas Ham	6
Luther Edger Ham	3

There's only one way to get the best family history software on the market.

Take ten minutes to tell us what it should be.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *T9_1297*; Family History Film: *1255297*; Page: *109.1000*; Enumeration District: *31*; .

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1880 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Margret E. Ham	Margret Emily | Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1836	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1880 NEW	1880 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Comanche, Texas, United States NEW	Comanche, Texas, United States *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1880 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: T9_1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 109.1000; Enumeration District: 31; Image: .

Date:

Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=10457551&ti=0&indiv=try

Actual Text: Name: Margret E. Ham

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=10457551&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1880 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ **Margret E. Ham**	**Margret Emily** **Martin** *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ **abt 1836**	**06 Sept 1836** *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ **Missouri**	**Missouri** *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ **1880** NEW	**1880** *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ **Comanche, Texas, United States** NEW	**Comanche, Texas, United States** *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1880 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: T9_1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 109.1000; Enumeration District: 31; Image: .
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=10457551&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margret E. Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=10457551&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Received July 23, 1880 A.

Page No. ~~4~~ 15

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. # 31st

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4 District (E D # 31), in the County of Comanche, State of Texas enumerated by me on the 10 & 11 day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. Moore
Enumerator.

Name of Street	House Number	1 Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in order of visitation	3 The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880	7 If born within the Census year, give the month	8 Relationship of each person to the head of this family	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during Census year	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	14 Number of months this person has been unemployed during this Census year	15 Is the person sick or temporarily disabled? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	21 Attended school within the Census year	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth of this person	25 Place of Birth of the Father of this person	26 Place of Birth of the Mother of this person
		152	152	Ham Wm A	W	M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Tenn	N.C.	Tenn
			"	" Margret E		F	44		wife		1			Keeping house										1	Mo	Ga	Ga
			"	" John Daniel		M	23		Son	1				Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn	Mo
			"	" William A		M	17		"	1				" "	✓										"	"	"
			"	" Jobll Henry		M	14		"	1				Works on farm								1			"	"	"
				" Martha		F	11		Daught	1				At Home								1			"	"	"
			"	" Thomas F		M	9		Son	1				" "								1			"	"	"
			"	" Geo Dallas		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
			"	" Luther Edgar		M	3		"	1				" "											"	"	"
		153	153	Martin W M		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn	Ala
			"	" Sinia		F	25		wife		1			Keeping house											Texas	Mo	Mo
		154	154	Carmack John W		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Ill	Tenn	Tenn
			"	" Nancy		F	39		wife		1			Keeping house											Texas	Mo	Mo
			"	" Joseph M		M	16		Son	1				Farming	✓										"	Ill	Texas
			"	" Geo Alx		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	✓										"	"	"
			"	" Lorin G.		M	12		"	1				" " "								1			"	"	"
			"	" Laura A		F	10		Daught	1				At School											"	"	"
			"	" James B		M	8		Son	1				" Home								1			"	"	"
			"	" Wm Lee		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
			"	" Chle F		M	4		"	1				" "											"	"	"
		155	155	Kidd James M		M	53				1			Farmer	✓										Va	Va	Va
			"	" Ellen J		F	33		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ala	U S A	U S A
			"	" James M		M	5		Son	1				At Home											Texas	Va	Ala
			"	" Rebeca E		F	5		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
			"	" Geo W		M	2		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
			"	" Wm Columbus		M	4/12	Feby	"	1				" "											"	"	"
		156	156	Matthews Jacob		M	48				1			Farmer	✓										S C	Va	S C
			"	" Louisa		F	27		wife		1			Keeping house	12	Consumption									Tenn	Ala	Tenn
			"	" Thos Edgar		M	9		Son	1				At Home								1			Texas	S C	Tenn
			"	" Lanie H		M	7		"	1				" "											" "	"	"
		157	157	Cooper John		M	43				1			Farmer	✓										" "	Ohio	Ala
			"	" Mary		F	36		wife		1			Keeping house											Texas	"	"
			"	Darnell Adkins		M	15		S Son	1				Farmer											"	Texas	Texas
				" Mary		F	16		S Daught	1				At Home											"	"	"
				Cooper Elmore		M	13	Fe	Daught	1				" "									1	1	"	"	"
				" Monroe		M	7		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
				" Elsy		F	6		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
			"	Darnell Myrtle		F	6		S " Son	1				" "											"	"	"
		158	158	Sugg Kate		F	37					1		Farmer	✓										Ark	Ala	Ala
		"	"	" Allen C		M	12		Son	1				At Home								1			Ala	Ga	Ark
			"	" James		F	9		"	1				" "								1			"	"	"
			"	" Allie G		F	7		Daught	1				" "								1			Texas	"	"
			"	" William S		M	6		Son	1				" "								0			"	"	"
				Castillo John		M	22		Boarder	1				Farmer	✓										Miss	Miss	Miss
		159	159	Cotterell Andrew		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Ala		
		"	"	" " Cornelia		F	19		wife		1			Keeping house											Ala	Tenn	Ala
		160	160	Cotterell John A		M	64				1			Farming	✓										Tenn	Va	Va
				" Sarah		F	50		wife		1			Keeping house											Fla	U S A	U S A
				" James B		M	21		Son		1			Farmer	✓										Ala	Tenn	Fla
			"	" Ann		F	18		D Law				1	Keeping house											Texas	U S A	U S A

Comp all White

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1899, and ends May 31, 1900.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1900. Children born since June 1, 1900, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have died since June 1, 1900, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. [illegible]

[illegible]

[7-296.]

Received July 23, 1880; A.

Page No. 15

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. #31 1st

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

109

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4 District (E D #31), in the County of Comanche, State of Texas enumerated by me on the 10 & 11 day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. Moore
Enumerator.

13

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	152	152	Ham Wm A	W	M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Tenn	N.C.	Tenn
2			" Margret E		F	44		wife		1			Keepinghouse										1	Mo	Ga	Ga
3			" John Daniel		M	23		Son	1				Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn	Mo
4			" William A		M	17		"	1				" "	✓										"	"	"
5			" Jekll Henry		M	14		"	1				Works on farm								1			"	"	"
6			" Martha P		F	11		Daught	1				At Home								1			"	"	"
7			" Thomas F		M	9		Son	1				" "								1			"	"	"
8			" Geo Dallas		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
9			" Luther Edgar		M	3		"	1				" "											"	"	"
10	153	153	Martin W M		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn	Ala
11			" Sinia		F	25		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo	Mo
12	154	154	Carmack John W		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Ill	Tenn	Tenn
13			" " Nancy		F	39		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo	Mo
14			" Joseph M		M	16		Son	1				Farming	✓										"	Ill	Texas
15			" Geo Alx		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	✓										"	"	"
16			" " Lovin G.		M	12		"	1				" " "								1			"	"	"
17			" " Laura A		F	10		Daught	1				At School											"	"	"
18			" " James B		M	8		Son	1				" Home								1			"	"	"
19			" " Wm Lee		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
20			" " Chls F		M	4		"	1				" "											"	"	"
21	155	155	Kidd James M		M	53				1			Farmer	✓										Va	Va	Va
22			" Ellen J.		F	33		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	U S A	U S A
23			" James M		M	5		Son	1				At Home											Texas	Va	Ala
24			" Rebeca E		F	5		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
25			" Geo W		M	2		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
26			" Wm Columbus		M	4/12	Feby	"	1				" "											"	"	"
27	156	156	Matthews Jacob		M	42				1			Farmer	✓										S C	Va	S C
28			" " Louisa		F	27		wife		1			Keepinghouse	12	Consumption									Tenn	Ala	Tenn
29			" " Thos Edgar		M	9		Son	1				At Home								1			Texas	S C	Tenn
30			" Louis H		M	7		"	1				" "											" "	"	"
31	157	157	Cooper John		M	43				1			Farmer	✓										" "	Ala	Ala
32			" Mary		F	36		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	"	"
33			Darnell Adkins		M	18		S Son	1				Farmer											"	Texas	Texas
34			" Mary		F	16		S Daught	1				At Home											"	"	"
35			Cooper Elmore		M	13	Fe	Daught	1				" "									1	1	"	"	"
36			" Monroe		M	7		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
37			" Elsy		F	6		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
38			Darnell Myrtle		F	6		S n Law	1				" "											"	"	"
39	158	158	Suggs Kate		F	37					1		Farmer	✓										Ark	Ala	Ala
40	"	"	" Allen C		M	12		Son	1				At Home								1			Ala	Ga	Ark
41			" James		F	9		"	1				" "								1			"	"	"
42			" Allie G		F	7		Daught	1				" "								1			Texas	"	"
43			" William S		M	6		Son	1				" "								0			"	"	"
44			Castillo John		M	22		Boarder	1				Farmer	✓										Miss	Miss	Miss
45	159	159	Cotterell Andrew		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Ala		
46	"	"	" " Cornelia		F	19		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	Tenn	Ala
47	160	160	Cotterell John A		M	64				1			Farming	✓										Tenn	Va	Va
48			" Sarah		F	50		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Fla	U S A	U S A
49			" James B		M	21		Son		1			Farmer	✓										Ala	Tenn	Fla
50			" Ann		F	18		D Law				1	Keepinghouse											Texas	U S A	U S A

Compd all White

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret E Ham**
Estimated birth year:	abt 1840
Age in 1870:	30
Birthplace:	Missouri
Home in 1870:	Comanche, Texas
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Comanche

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *M593_1580*; Page: *189*; Image: *378*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret E Ham**
Estimated birth year:	abt 1840
Age in 1870:	30
Birthplace:	Missouri
Home in 1870:	Comanche, Texas
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Comanche

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: , *Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *M593_1580*; Page: *189*; Image: *378*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870.* Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1870 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Margaret E Ham	Margret Emily · Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1840	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1870 NEW	1870 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Comanche, Texas NEW	Comanche, Texas *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1870 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1870 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.Original data: 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=7627145&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margaret E Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=7627145&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1870 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Margaret E Ham	Margret Emily | Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1840	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1870 NEW	1870 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Comanche, Texas NEW	Comanche, Texas *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1870 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1870 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.Original data: 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=7627145&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margaret E Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=7627145&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Page No. 83; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12. ~~15~~ 16. 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Octo, 1870. 189

Post Office: Comanche

2d Lt. 4th Cav., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
161	177	Scott Hanis	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/	
		Juddy	29	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/			
		David	15	M	W				"					/					
		Mary A.	13	F	W				"					/		/			
		Samuel M.	10	M	W				"					/		/			
		Henry	8	M	W				"					/		/			
162	178	Rigsby Willie	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Francis	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Mary E.	13	F	W				"										
		Missouri E.	7	F	W				Texas										
		Rosetta	3	F	W				"										
		Josephine	4/12	F	W				"			Mar							
	179	Scott Henry	31	M	W	Farm Labor		240	Ind.						/	/		/	
163	180	Hardin Mary A.	30	F	W	Keeping house		215	North Car.						/	/		X	
		Wm N.	38	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/	
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Miss.						/	/			
		Joseph F.	15	M	W				"					/		/			
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/			
		Asa F.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/			
164	181	Marshall Bailey	59	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/	
		Nancy S.	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia.										
		Robert W.	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Arkansas									/	
		Louis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/					
		Udocia	13	F	W				"					/		/			
		Martha	11	F	W				"					/	/	/			
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		Lilcy	5	F	W				"										
		Jennie	3	F	W				"										
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apl							
165	182	Marshall James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas.									/	
		Oliza E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Robert J.	1	M	W				Texas										
166	183	Shaw William	37	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri							/			
		Josephine	15	F	W				Texas					/		/			
		John	13	M	W				"					/		/			
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		Joe	6	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

6

Page No. 83; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Oct, 1870.

______, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Comanche

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
161	177	Scott Harris	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/	
		Judy	29	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/			
		Davia	15	M	W				"					/					
		Mary A.	13	F	W				"					/		/			
		Samuel M.	10	M	W				"					/		/			
		Henry	8	M	W				"					/	/	/			
162	178	Rigby Wally	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn									/	
		Francis	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Mary E.	15	F	W				"										
		Missouri E.	7	F	W				Texas										
		Rissetta	3	F	W				"										
		Josephine	4/12	F	W				"			Mar							
	179	Scott Henry	31	M	W	Farm Labor		240	Ind.						/	/		/	
163	180	Hardin Mary A.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		×	
		Wm N.	38	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/	
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Miss.						/	/			
		Joseph F.	15	M	W				"					/		/			
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/			
		Aza F.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/			
164	181	Marshall Bailey	59	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/	
		Nancy S.	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Robert W.	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Arkansas									/	
		Louis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/					
		Udocia	13	F	W				"					/		/			
		Martha	11	F	W				"					/	/	/			
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		Lucy	5	F	W				"										
		Jennie	3	F	W				"										
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apl							
165	182	Marshall James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/	
		Olive E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Robert F.	1	M	W				Texas										
166	183	Ham William	37	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri							/			
		Josephine	15	F	W				Texas					/		/			
		John	13	M	W				"					/		/			
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		Job	6	M	W				"					/	/	/			
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8

10

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margerett Ham**
Age in 1860:	23
Birth Year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm Ham	26
Margerett Ham	23
Josephine Ham	4
John S Ham	2

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

Want the world's best family history software?

Then take ten minutes to share your thoughts.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margerett Ham**
Age in 1860:	23
Birth Year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1860:	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Female
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm Ham	26
Margerett Ham	23
Josephine Ham	4
John S Ham	2

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

Want the world's best family history software?

Then take ten minutes to share your thoughts.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1860 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Margerett Ham	Margret Emily / Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1837	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Tennessee	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1860 NEW	1860 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Natchitoches, Louisiana NEW	Natchitoches, Louisiana *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1860 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1860 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485853&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margerett Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485853&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1860 United States Federal Census Record	**Your updated tree**
Name:	☐ Margerett Ham	Margret Emily | Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1837	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Tennessee	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1860 NEW	1860 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Natchitoches, Louisiana NEW	Natchitoches, Louisiana *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1860 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1860 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485853&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margerett Ham
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485853&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ________ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct 1860. J W Thomas Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Natchitoches La

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. Morgan	33	F					Tennessee				
		Ephram L Jones	21	M	/	Wagoner			La				
		Henry Jones	17	M	/				La				
		Geo W Singleton	30	M	/	/ Sawyer	200	1825	Ky				
1341	1341	Lewis K Jones	42	M					La				
		Lucina "	47	F	/				La				
		Walter "	14	M	/				La				
		Wm [illegible] "	13	M	/				La				
		Geo. C. "	8	M	/				La				
		Elenora "	6	F					La				
		Isabella "	5	F	/				La				
		Jackson J. "	3	M	/				La				
1342	1342	Joel W. Ham	55	M		Planter	700	100	S Carolina				
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M	/				Texas				
		Isabella A. "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1343	1343	Wm Ham	26	M	1	Laborer		50	Tennessee				
		Margarett "	28	F					Tennessee				
		Josaphine "	4	F					Texas				
		John S. "	2	M	/				Texas				
1344	1344	Isaac N King	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
		G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm J. "	7	M	/				Texas				
1345	1345	James B Porter	39	M	1	Planter	5000	20000	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	33	F					Miss				
		Martha J. "	14	F					Miss		1		
		Margret E. "	13	F					Texas		1		
		Mary S. "	11	F					Miss		1		
		Francis J. "	5	F					La				
		James B. "	1	M	/				La				
1346	1346	George W Jones	29	M	/	Physician	9,800	1000	Ala				
1347	1347	Bythal L. Baird	37	M	/	Planter	15,600	18,000	Miss				
		Mary "	30	F					Miss				
		Katie C. "	10	F					La				
		James C. "	7	M	/				La				
		Thomas C. "	3	M					La				
		Annie "	2	F					La				
1348	1348	B L Rogers	36	M	/	Planter		1,200	Miss				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	31,460	42,250	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	73,710		No. paupers, ____	

40

J W Thomas

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** Oct **1860.** J W Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Natchitoches La.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			A. Morgan	29	F					Tennessee				
2			Ephram L Jones	21	M	/	Wagoner			La				
3			Henry Jones	17	M	/				La				
4			Geo N Singleton	30	M	/	Lawyer	200	1825	Ky				
5	1341	1341	Lewis K. Jones	42	M					La				
6			Lucinda "	47	F					La				
7			Walter "	14	M	/				La				
8			Wm ~~[illegible]~~ "	13	M	/				La				
9			Geo. C. "	8	M	/				La				
10			Elenora "	6	F					La				
11			Isabela "	5	F					La				
12			Jackson J. "	3	M	/				La				
13	1342	1342	Joel N. Ham	55	M	/	Planter	700	100	S Carolina				
14			Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
15			Mary "	19	F					Texas				
16			Edward "	17	M	/				Texas				
17			Isabela A. "	16	F					Texas				
18			Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
19	1343	1343	Wm Ham	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennessee				
20			Margerett "	28	F					Tennessee				
21			Josaphine "	4	F					Texas				
22			John S. "	2	M	/				Texas				
23	1344	1344	Isaac N [illegible]	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
24			G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee				
25			Wm J "	7	M	/				Texas				
26	1345	1345	James B Porter	39	M	/	Planter	5000	20000	Tennessee				
27			Marguret "	33	F					Miss				
28			Martha J "	14	F					Miss			/	
29			Margret E. "	13	F					Texas			/	
30			Mary S. "	11	F					Miss			/	
31			Francis J. "	5	F					La				
32			James B. "	1	M	/				La				
33	1346	1346	George W Jones	29	M	/	Physician	9,800	1,000	Ala				
34	1347	1347	Bythal L Baird	37	M	/	Planter	15,600	18,000	Miss				
35			Mary "	30	F					Miss				
36			Hatie C. "	10	F					La				
37			James C. "	7	M	/				La				
38			Thomas C. "	3	M	/				La				
39			Annie "	2	F					La				
40	1348	1348	B L Rogers	36	M	/	Planter		1,200	Miss				
40			No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19				No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___	31,460	42,250	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

73,710

J W Thomas

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☒

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes: Sheet 1 Page 23 on left — 189 on right
Comanche County, Texas — 26 October 1870

Place of Enumeration:

~~Page~~ Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
23	166	183	Ham, William	37			Farmer			Tennessee									
			Margrett E	30			Keeping House			Missouri									
			Josephine	15						Texas									
			John	13						Texas									
			William	09						Texas									
			Joel	06						Texas									
			Martha J	01						Texas									

Page 23 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1 189

, Ass't Ma

1	2	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4	5	6	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8	9	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19
161	177	Scott [illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		Gaddy	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/		
		Marfie	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary F.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Zachariah	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	8	M	W				"					/		/		
162	178	Wisely [illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary [illegible]	15	F	W				"									
		Margaret E.	[illegible]	F	W				Texas									
		Rosella	3	F	W				"									
		Josephine	1/12	F	W				"			Nov						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		240	Ind.						/	/		/
163	180	Spurlock Mary F.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		X
		Wm. A.	35	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Ala.						/	/		
		Joseph T.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Asa G.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	Marshall Riley	57	M	W	Farming			N.C.									/
		Nancy S.	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert H.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Louis T.	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		Aldocia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Martha	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Sarah	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			April						
165	182	Marshall James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert G.	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Stone William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	13	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Jas. C.	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

1850===

Listed in the Texas Census Index. Editor Ronald Vern Jackson, 19 West South Temple #600, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101.
Shelby County, Texas w/no township listed
pg. 28 Ham, Joel

Listed in the 1850 Census of Shelby County, Texas #387

Ham, Joel	45	M	W	Farmer	$220.00	S.C.
Nancy	37	F	W			Tenn.
Wm.	17	M	W			Tenn.
John	15	M	W			Tenn.
Mary	13	F	W			Tex.
Edward	11	M	W			Tex.
Isabel	9	F	W			Tex.
Amandy	6	F	W			Tex.
James	4	M	W			Tex.
Gooly Vanrapper	19	M		(probably a hired hand)		Tenn.

Listed in book "Tennesseans in Texas"

Ham, Joel	45	M	Farmer	S.C.
Nancy	37	F		Tenn.
William	17	M	Farmer	Tenn.
John	15	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Mary	13	F		Tex.
Edward	11	M		Tex.
Isabel	9	F		Tex.
Amandy	6	F		Tex.
James	4	M		Tex.
Vanwrapper, Gooley	19	F		Tenn.

1860===

Listed in the 1860 Census of Natchitoches County, Louisiana #1343/1343
w/census taken 22nd Oct. 1860 by F,W, Thomas Post Office-Natchitoches

Ham, Wm.	26	M	Laborer	$50.00	Tenn
Margerett	23	F			Tenn
Josephine	4	F			Texas
John D.	2	M			Texas

TEXAS CENSUS INDEX

EDITOR-RONALD VERN JACKSON
19W. SOUTH TEMPLE #600
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84101

1850 - ~~1860~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: ____
Research place: ____
Microfilm roll #: pg. 28

STATE: TEXAS COUNTY: SHELBY

Surnames searched for: ____, ____, ____,

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal estate					
NOTWPL	028			HAM, JOEL											
1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS-															
#387				HAM, JOEL	45	m	w	FARMER		$220.00	S.C.				
				NANCY	37	F	w				TENN.				
				WM.	17	m	w				TENN.				
				JOHN	15	m	w				TENN				
				MARY	13	F	w				TEX.				
				EDWARD	11	m	w				TEX.				
				ISABEL	9	F	w				TEX.				
				AMANDY	6	F	w				TEX.				
				JAMES	4	m	w				TEX.				
				GOOLY VAWRAPPER	19	m					TENN				
				↗PROBABLY A HIRED HAND											
FROM BOOK- "TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS"															
				HAM, JOEL	45	m		FARMER			S.C.				
				NANCY	37	F					TENN				
				William	17	M		FARMER			TENN				
				JOHN	15	m		FARMER			TEND				
				MARY	13	F					TEX				
				EDWARD	11	m					TEX				
				ISABEL	9	F					TEX				
				AMANDY	6	F					TEX				
				JAMES	4	M					TEX				

Notes:
VANWRAPPER, GOOLEY-19-F TENN

Page 18 109

1880 Census—United States SD # 4 ED # 31 10 & 11 June 1880 by Thomas O Moore

State	County	Town/Township	Call number
Texas	Comanche	4 District - Comanche	1, 255, 297

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
1	152	152	Ham, Wm A	W	M	47		Head		✓				Farmer			Tenn	NC	TN	
2			Margret E	W	F	44		Wife		✓				Keeping House			MO	GA	GA	
3			John Daniel	W	M	23		Son	✓					Farmer			TX	TN	Mo	
4			William A	W	M	17		Son	✓					Farmer			TX	TN	MO	
5			Joell Henry	W	M	14		Son	✓					Workson Farm			TX	TN	MO	
6			Martha	W	F	11		Dau	✓					At Home			TX	TN	MO	
7			Thomas F.	W	M	9		Son	✓					At Home			TX	TN	MO	
8			George Dallas	W	M	6		Son	✓					At Home			TX	TN	MO	
9			Luther Edger	W	M	3		Son	✓					At Home			TX	TN	MO	

Form 0394 9/78 6M 92n Printed in

1880 Census—United States

State

County

Town/Township

Call number

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date

Page 18 109

1880 Census—United States

SD # 4
ED # 31

10 & 11 June 1880

by Thomas O Moore

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Town/Township: 4 District - Comanche
Call number: 1,255,297

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
1	152	152	Ham, Wm A	W	M	47		Head		✓				Farmer			Tenn	NC	TN	
2			Margret E	W	F	44		wife		✓				Keeping House			MO	GA	GA	
3			John Daniel	W	M	23		Son	✓					Farmer			TX	TN	Mo	
4			William A	W	M	17		Son	✓					Farmer			TX	TN	MO	
5			Joell Henry	W	M	14		Son	✓					Workson Farm			TX	TN	MO	
6			Martha	W	F	11		Dau	✓					At Home			TX	TN	MO	
7			Thomas F.	W	M	9		Son	✓					AT Home			TX	TN	MO	
8			George Dallas	W	M	6		Son	✓					AT Home			TX	TN	MO	
9			Luther Edger	W	M	3		Son	✓					AT Home			TX	TN	MO	

Form 0394 9/78 6M 92n Printed in

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Evaluate source record about William Alexander Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about William Alexander Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: William Alexander Ham
Birth: abt 1833 - Tennessee
Death:

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Wm Ham**
Age in 1860:	26
Birth Year:	abt 1834
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1860:	Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm Ham	26
Margerett Ham	23
Josaphine Ham	4
John S Ham	2

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

William Alexander Ham

	Your Tree	**1860 United States Federal Census Record**	Merge as:	**Your updated tree**
Name:	Wm Ham *(alternate)*	Wm Ham	Add Source Only ▾	Wm Ham *(alternate)*
Birth:	abt 1834 Tennessee *(alternate)*	abt 1834 Tennessee	Add Source Only ▾	abt 1834 Tennessee *(alternate)*
Residence:	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana *(alternate)*	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana	Add Source Only ▾	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana *(alternate)*

Hide source information for 1860 United States Federal Census

Source

Name: 1860 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485852&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Wm Ham
Birth: abt 1834
Tennessee

Residence: 1860
Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485852&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Oct **1860.** G W Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Natchitoches La.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. Morgan	33	F					Tennessee				
		Ephram L Jones	21	M	/	Wagoner			La				
		Henry Jones	17	M	/				La				
		Geo W Singleton	30	M	/	Lawyer	200	1825	Ky				
1341	1341	Lewis R Jones	42	M					La				
		Lucinda ″	47	F					La				
		Walter ″	14	M	/				La				
		Wm [illegible] ″	13	M	/				La				
		Geo. C. ″	8	M					La				
		Elenora ″	6	F					La				
		Isabela ″	5	F					La				
		Jackson J. ″	3	M	/				La				
1342	1342	Joel W. Ham	55	M	/	Planter	700	100	S Carolina				
		Nancy ″	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary ″	19	F					Texas				
		Edward ″	17	M	/				Texas				
		Isabela A. ″	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda ″	14	F					Texas				
1343	1343	Wm Ham	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennessee				
		Margerett ″	28	F					Tennessee				
		Josaphine ″	4	F					Texas				
		John S. ″	2	M	/				Texas				
1344	1344	Isaac N Ivy	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
		G. K. ″	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm J ″	7	M	/				Texas				
1345	1345	James B Porter	39	M	/	Planter	5000	20000	Tennessee				
		Margaret ″	33	F					Miss				
		Martha J. ″	14	F					Miss		1		
		Margret E. ″	13	F					Texas		1		
		Mary S. ″	11	F					Miss		1		
		Francis J. ″	5	F					La				
		James B. ″	1	M	/				La				
1346	1346	George W Jones	39	M	/	Physician	9,800	1000	Ala				
1347	1347	Bythel H. Baird	37	M	/	Planter	15,600	18,000	Miss				
		Mary ″	30	F					Miss				
		Hattie C. ″	10	F					La				
		James C. ″	7	M	/				La				
		Thomas C. ″	3	M	/				La				
		Annie ″	2	F					La				
1348	1348	B. L. Rogers	36	M	/	Planter		1,200	Miss				

40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 31,460 42,250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

73,710

G W Thomas

Evaluate source record about William Alexander Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about William Alexander Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: William Alexander Ham
Birth: abt 1833 - Tennessee
Death:

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Wm Ham**
Age in 1860:	26
Birth Year:	abt 1834
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1860:	Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Natchitoches
Value of real estate:	
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Wm Ham	26
Margerett Ham	23
Josephine Ham	4
John S Ham	2

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

William Alexander Ham

	Your Tree	**1860 United States Federal Census Record**	Merge as:	**Your updated tree**
Name:	Wm Ham *(alternate)*	Wm Ham	Add Source Only	Wm Ham *(alternate)*
Birth:	abt 1834 Tennessee *(alternate)*	abt 1834 Tennessee	Add Source Only	abt 1834 Tennessee *(alternate)*
Residence:	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana *(alternate)*	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana	Add Source Only	1860 Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana *(alternate)*

Hide source information for 1860 United States Federal Census

Source

Name: 1860 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

Date:

Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485852&ti=0&indiv=try

Actual Text: Name: Wm Ham
Birth: abt 1834
Tennessee

Residence: 1860
Not Stated, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=38485852&ti=0&indiv=try

☐ Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 2[illegible] **day of** Oct **1860.** F. W. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Natchitoches La.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. Morgan	33	F					Tennesse				
		Ephraim L. Jones	21	M	/	Wagoner			La				
		Henry Jones	17	M	/				La				
		Geo. W. Singleton	30	M	/	Lawyer	200	1825	Ky				
1341	1341	Lewis K. Jones	42	M					La				
		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
		Walter "	14	M	/				La				
		Wm. [illegible] "	13	M	/				La				
		Geo. C. "	8	M					La				
		Elenora "	6	F					La				
		Isabela "	5	F					La				
		Jackson J. "	3	M	/				La				
1342	1342	Joel W. Ham	55	M	/	Planter	300	100	S. Carolina				
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
		Edward "	17	M	/				Texas				
		Isabela A. "	16	F					Texas				
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
1343	1343	Wm. Ham	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennesse				
		Margerett "	23	F					Tennessee				
		Josaphine "	4	F					Texas				
		John S. "	2	M	/				Texas				
1344	1344	Isaac N. King	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
		G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee				
		Wm. T. "	7	M	/				Texas				
1345	1345	James B. Porter	39	M	/	Planter	5000	2000	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	33	F					Miss				
		Martha L. "	14	F					Miss		1		
		Margret E. "	13	F					Texas		1		
		Mary S. "	11	F					Miss		1		
		Francis J. "	5	F					La				
		James B. "	1	M	/				La				
1346	1346	George W. Jones	29	M	/	Physician	9,800	1000	Ala				
1347	1347	Bythal H. Baird	37	M	/	Planter	15,600	18,000	Miss				
		Mary "	30	F					Miss				
		Hattie C. "	10	F					La				
		James C. "	7	M	/				La				
		Thomas C. "	3	M					La				
		Annie "	2	F					La				
1348	1348	B. L. Rogers	36	M	/	Planter		1,200	Miss				
40		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					31,460	42,250	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

73,710

F W Thomas

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Ham**
Estimated birth year:	abt 1833
Age in 1870:	37
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1870:	Not Stated, Comanche, Texas
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Comanche

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Not Stated, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *M593_1580*; Page: *189*; Image: *378*.

Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.

- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

| | | | | | | |
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Ham**
Estimated birth year:	abt 1833
Age in 1870:	37
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1870:	Not Stated, Comanche, Texas
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Comanche

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Not Stated, Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *M593_1580*; Page: *189*; Image: *378*.

Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.

- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Page No. 23; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______________, in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Oct, 1870.

189

Post Office: Comanche

2d Lt. 4th Cav., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
161	177	Scott Francis	35	M.	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/	
		Juddy	29	F.	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/			
		Davia	15	M.	W.				"					/					
		Mary A.	13	F.	W.				"					/		/			
		Samuel W.	10	M.	W.				"					/		/			
		Henry	8	M.	W.				"					/	/	/			
162	178	Rigsby Willie	35	M.	W.	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Francis	27	F.	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Mary E.	13	F.	W.				"										
		Missouri E.	7	F.	W				Texas										
		Rosetta	3	F.	W.				"										
		Josephine	4/12	F.	W.				"			May							
	179	Scott Henry	31	M.	W.	Farm Labor		240	Ind.						/	/		/	
163	180	Hardin Mary A.	50	F.	W	Keeping house		215	North Car.						/	/			X
		Wm N.	38	M.	W.	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/	
		Robert J.	20	M.	W	Working on Farm			Miss.						/	/			
		Joseph T.	15	M.	W.				"					/		/			
		Mary E.	14	F.	W				"					/		/			
		Asa F.	13	M.	W.				Texas					/		/			
164	181	Marshall Bailey	59	M.	W.	Farming			Ill.									/	
		Nancy S.	41	F.	W	Keeping House			Georgia.										
		Robert W.	30	M.	W.	Farm Labor			Arkansas									/	
		Louis F.	16	M.	W.				Texas					/					
		Udocia	13	F.	W.				"					/		/			
		Martha	11	F.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Wyatt	9	M.	W.				"					/	/	/			
		Lilcy	5	F.	W				"										
		Jennie	3	F.	W				"										
		Mary	6/12	F.	W				"			Apl							
165	182	Marshall James	25	M.	W.	Farming			Arkansas									/	
		Eliza E.	25	F.	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		Robert J.	1	M.	W				Texas										
166	183	Ham William	37	M.	W	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Margaret E.	30	F.	W	Keeping house			Missouri							/			
		Josephine	15	F.	W				Texas					/		/			
		John	13	M.	W.				"					/		/			
		William	9	M.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Joe	6	M.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Martha J.	1	F.	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

8

Page No. 83; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12. ~~15~~ 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Oct, 1870. 189

Post Office: Comanche

245 D. 4th Cav., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
141	177	Scott Francis	35	M.	W.	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/	
		Juddy	27	F.	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/			
		Darlia	15	M.	W.				"					/					
		Mary A.	13	F.	W.				"					/		/			
		Samuel M.	10	M.	W.				"					/		/			
		Henry	8	M.	W.				"					/	/	/			
142	178	Rigsby Willy	35	M.	W.	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Francis	27	F.	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Mary E.	13	F.	W.				"										
		Missouri E.	7	F.	W				Texas										
		Rossetta	3	F.	W.				"										
		Josephine	4/12	F.	W.				"			May							
	179	Scott Henry	31	M.	W.	Farm Laborer		240	Ind.						/	/		/	
143	180	Hardin Mary A.	30	F.	W	Keeping house		215	North Car.						/	/		×	
		Wm N.	38	M.	W.	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/	
		Robert J.	20	M.	W	Working on Farm			Miss.						/	/			
		Joseph F.	15	M.	W.				"					/		/			
		Mary E.	14	F.	W				"					/		/			
		Asa F.	13	M.	W.				Texas					/		/			
144	181	Marshall Bailey	59	M.	W.	Farming			Ill.									/	
		Nancy S.	41	F.	W.	Keeping House			Georgia.										
		Robert W.	30	M.	W.	Farm Laborer			Arkansas.									/	
		Louis F.	16	M.	W.				Texas					/					
		Udocia	13	F.	W.				"					/		/			
		Martha	11	F.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Wyatt	9	M.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Lilcy	5	F.	W				"										
		Jennie	3	F.	W				"										
		Mary	6/12	F.	W				"			Apl							
145	182	Marshall James	26	M.	W.	Farming			Arkansas.									/	
		Eliza E.	25	F.	W	Keeping house			Georgia										
		Robert F.	1	M.	W				Texas.										
146	183	Ham William	37	M.	W	Farming			Tenn.									/	
		Margaret E.	30	F.	W	Keeping house			Missouri							/			
		Josephine	15	F.	W				Texas.					/		/			
		John	13	M.	W.				"					/		/			
		William	9	M.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Job	6	M.	W				"					/	/	/			
		Martha J.	1	F.	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ,, " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

8

Discover Your Family Story

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Wm. A. Ham**
Home in 1880:	Comanche, Texas
Age:	47
Estimated birth year:	abt 1833
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Relation to head-of-household:	Self *(Head)*
Spouse's name:	Margret E.
Father's birthplace:	NC
Mother's birthplace:	TN
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm. A. Ham	47
Margret E. Ham	44
John Daniel Ham	23
William A. Ham	17
Joell Henry Ham	14
Marthia Ham	11
Thomas F. Ham	9
Geo. Dallas Ham	6
Luther Edger Ham	3

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: , *Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *T9_1297*; Family History Film: *1255297*; Page: *109.1000*; Enumeration District: *31*; .

aints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

William Alexander Ham

	Your Tree	**1880 United States Federal Census Record**	Merge as:	**Your updated tree**
Name:	William Alexander Ham	Wm. A. Ham	Alternate Fact	Wm. A. Ham *(alternate)*
Birth:	abt 1833 Tennessee	abt 1833 Tennessee	Add Source Only	abt 1833 Tennessee
Residence:	1870 Not Stated, Comanche, Texas	1880 Comanche, Texas, United States	Alternate Fact	1880 Comanche, Texas, United States *(alternate)*

Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

Source

Name: 1880 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: T9_1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 109.1000; Enumeration District: 31; Image: .

Date:

Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=7408653&ti=0&indiv=try

Actual Text: Name: Wm. A. Ham
Birth: abt 1833
Tennessee

Residence: 1880
Comanche, Texas, United States

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=7408653&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

[7-296.]

Received July 23, 1880 A.

Page No. 15

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. 31st

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

109

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4 District (E D # 31), in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 & 11 day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. Moore, Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
152	152	Ham Wm A	W	M	47				1			Farmer											Tenn	N.C.	Tenn
		" Margret E		F	44		wife		1			Keepinghouse										1	Mo	Ga	Ga
		" John Daniel		M	23		Son	1				Farmer											Texas	Tenn	Mo
		" William A		M	17		"	1				" "											"	"	"
		" Jobll Henry		M	14		"	1				Works on farm								1			"	"	"
		" Martha F		F	11		Daught	1				At Home								1			"	"	"
		" Thomas F		M	9		Son	1				" "								1			"	"	"
		" Geo Dallas		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
		" Luther Edgar		M	3		"	1				" "											"	"	"
153	153	Martin W M		M	24				1			Farmer											Texas	Tenn	Ala
		" Sinia		F	25		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo	Mo
154	154	Carmack John W		M	47				1			Farmer											Ill	Tenn	Tenn
		" Nancy		F	39		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo	Mo
		" Joseph M		M	16		Son	1				Farming											"	Ill	Texas
		" Geo Alx		M	14		"	1				Works on farm											"	"	"
		" Lonie G.		M	12		"	1				" " "								1			"	"	"
		" Laura A		F	10		Daught	1				At School											"	"	"
		" James B		M	8		Son	1				" Home								1			"	"	"
		" Wm Lee		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
		" Chle F		M	4		"	1				" "											"	"	"
155	155	Kidd Jasper M		M	53				1			Farmer											Va	Va	Va
		" Ellen J		F	33		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	USA	USA
		" James M		M	5		Son	1				At Home											Texas	Va	Ala
		" Rebeca E		F	5		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
		" Geo W		M	2		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
		" Wm Columbus		M	4/12	Feby	"	1				" "											"	"	"
156	156	Matthews Jacob		M	48				1			Farmer											S C	Va	S C
		" Louisa		F	27		wife		1			Keepinghouse	12	Consumption									Tenn	Ala	Tenn
		" Thos Edgar		M	9		Son	1				At Home								1			Texas	S C	Tenn
		" Louis F		M	7		"	1				" "											"	"	"
157	157	Cooper John		M	43				1			Farmer											" "	Ala	Ala
		" Mary		F	36		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	"	"
		Darnell Adkins		M	18		S Son	1				Farmer											"	Texas	Texas
		" Mary		F	16		S Daught	1				At Home											"	"	"
		Cooper Elmore		M	13	Fc	Daught	1				" "									1	1	"	"	"
		" Monroe		M	7		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
		" Elsy		F	6		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
		Darnell Myrtle		F	6		S n Son	1				" "											"	"	"
158	158	Suggs Kate		F	37					1		Farmer											Ark	Ala	Ala
"	"	" Allen C		M	12		Son	1				At Home								1			Ala	Ga	Ark
		" James		F	9		"	1				" "								1			"	"	"
		" Allie G		F	7		Daught	1				" "								1			Texas	"	"
		" William S		M	6		Son	1				" "								1			"	"	"
		Castillo John		M	22		Boarder	1				Farmer											Miss	Miss	Miss
159	159	Cotterell Andrew		M	24				1			Farmer											Ala		
"	"	" " Cornelia		F	19		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	Tenn	Ala
160	160	Cotterell John A		M	64				1			Farming											Tenn	Va	Va
		" Sarah		F	37		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Fla	USA	USA
		" James B		M	21		Son		1			Farmer											Ala	Tenn	Fla
		" Ann		F	18		D Law				1	Keepinghouse											Texas	USA	USA

Comf all White

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0599

Sheet No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900.

[illegible]

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Wm. A. Ham**
Home in 1880:	Comanche, Texas
Age:	47
Estimated birth year:	abt 1833
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Relation to head-of-household:	Self *(Head)*
Spouse's name:	Margret E.
Father's birthplace:	NC
Mother's birthplace:	TN
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm. A. Ham	47
Margret E. Ham	44
John Daniel Ham	23
William A. Ham	17
Joell Henry Ham	14
Marthia Ham	11
Thomas F. Ham	9
Geo. Dallas Ham	6
Luther Edger Ham	3

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: , *Comanche, Texas*; Roll: *T9_1297*; Family History Film: *1255297*; Page: *109.1000*; Enumeration District: *31*; .

aints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

William Alexander Ham

	Your Tree	**1880 United States Federal Census Record**	Merge as:	**Your updated tree**
Name:	William Alexander Ham	Wm. A. Ham	Alternate Fact	Wm. A. Ham *(alternate)*
Birth:	abt 1833 Tennessee	abt 1833 Tennessee	Add Source Only	abt 1833 Tennessee
Residence:	1870 Not Stated, Comanche, Texas	1880 Comanche, Texas, United States	Alternate Fact	1880 Comanche, Texas, United States *(alternate)*

Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

Source

Name: 1880 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: T9_1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 109.1000; Enumeration District: 31; Image: .

Date:

Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=7408653&ti=0&indiv=try

Actual Text: Name: Wm. A. Ham
Birth: abt 1833
Tennessee

Residence: 1880
Comanche, Texas, United States

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=7408653&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

[7-296.]

Received July 23, 1880. A.

Page No. 15

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. 31st

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

109

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4 District (E D # 31), in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10 & 11 day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Name of Street	House Number	1 Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in order of visitation	3 Name of each Person	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7 If born within the Census year, give the month	8 Relationship to head of family	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during Census year	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade	14 Months unemployed	15 Sickness or disability	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden	21 Attended school within the Census year	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth of this person	25 Place of Birth of the Father	26 Place of Birth of the Mother
1			152	152	Ham Wm A	W	M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Tenn	N.C.	Tenn
2					" Margret E		F	44		wife		1			Keepinghouse										1	Mo	Ga	Ga
3					" John Daniel		M	23		Son	1				Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn	Mo
4					" William A		M	17		"	1				" "	✓										"	"	"
5					" Joell Henry		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	✓							1			"	"	"
6					" Martha		F	11		Daught	1				At Home								1			"	"	"
7					" Thomas F		M	9		Son	1				" "								1			"	"	"
8					" Geo Dallas		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
9					" Luther Edgar		M	3		"	1				" "											"	"	"
10			153	153	Martin W M		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn	Ala
11					" Sinia		F	25		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo	Mo
12			154	154	Carmack John W		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Ill	Tenn	Tenn
13					" " Nancy		F	39		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo	Mo
14					" " Joseph M		M	16		Son	1				Farming	✓										"	Ill	Texas
15					" " Geo Alx		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	✓										"	"	"
16					" " Lorin G.		M	12		"	1				" " "								1			"	"	"
17					" " Laura A		F	10		Daught	1				At School											"	"	"
18					" " James P		M	8		Son	1				" Home								1			"	"	"
19					" " Wm Lee		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"
20					" " Chls F		M	4		"	1				" "											"	"	"
21			155	155	Kidd James M		M	53				1			Farmer	✓										Va	Va	Va
22					" Ellen F		F	33		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	USA	USA
23					" James M		M	5		Son	1				At Home											Texas	Va	Ala
24					" Rebecca E		F	5		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
25					" Geo W		M	2		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
26					" Wm Columbus		M	4/12	Feby	"	1				" "											"	"	"
27			156	156	Matthews Jacob		M	48				1			Farmer	✓										S C	Va	S C
28					" " Louisa		F	27		wife		1			Keepinghouse	12	Consumption									Tenn	Ala	Tenn
29					" " Thos Edgar		M	9		Son	1				At Home								1			Texas	S C	Tenn
30					" Louis F		M	7		"	1				" "											" "	"	"
31			157	157	Cooper John		M	43				1			Farmer	✓										" "	Ala	Ala
32					" Mary		F	36		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	"	"
33					Darnell Adkins		M	18		S Son	1				Farmer											"	Texas	Texas
34					" Mary		F	16		S Daught	1				At Home											"	"	"
35					Cooper Elmore		M	13	Fe	Daught	1				" "									1	1	"	"	"
36					" Monroe		M	7		Son	1				" "											"	"	"
37					" Elsy		F	6		Daught	1				" "											"	"	"
38					Darnell Myrtle		F	6		S n Son	1				" "											"	"	"
39			158	158	Suggs Kate		F	37					1		Farmer	✓										Ark	Ala	Ala
40			"	"	" Allen C		M	12		Son	1				At Home								1			Ala	Ga	Ark
41					" James		F	9		"	1				" "								1			"	"	"
42					" Allie G		F	7		Daught	1				" "								1			Texas	"	"
43					" William S		M	6		Son	1				" "								0			"	"	"
44					Castillo John		M	22		Boarder	1				Farmer	✓										Miss	Miss	Miss
45			159	159	Cotterell Andrew		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Ala		
46			"	"	" " Cornelia		F	19		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	Tenn	Ala
47			160	160	Cotterell John A		M	64				1			Farming	✓										Tenn	Va	Va
48					" Sarah		F	50		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Fla	USA	USA
49					" James B		M	21		Son		1			Farmer	✓										Ala	Tenn	Fla
50					" Ann		F	18		D Law				1	Keepinghouse											Texas	USA	USA

Correct all White

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

LAND TRANSACTIONS LISTED AT THE COMANCHE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Volume 1

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page
Ham, W.A.	Blakemore hrs. by sheriff	D	149
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	H	229
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	J	583

Volume 3

Grantee	Grantor	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument	Date of Filing	Name of Surveyor	No. of acres
Ham, W.A. & wife	J.C.C. Martin	Release	Aug. 16,1896	July 26, 1897	Lot in Comanche	39/266

No book or page numbers listed.

William A. Ham had ½ section of land he got from the Government and he settled. Original house was made of logs on the Sweetwater Creek.

William A. Ham's children had 40 acres of land with a house from his original acreage. Maybe 365 acres on a section. Wm. A Ham's place was called the Homestead. His son George Dallas Ham's place was called the Homeplace.

LAND TRANSACTIONS LISTED AT THE COMANCHE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AT COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Volume 1

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page
Ham, W.A.	Blakemore hrs. by sheriff	D	149
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	H	229
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	J	583

Volume 3

Grantee	Grantor	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument	Date of Filing	Name of Surveyor	No. of acres
Ham, W.A. & wife	J.C.C. Martin	Release	Aug. 16,1896	July 26, 1897	Lot in Comanche	39/266

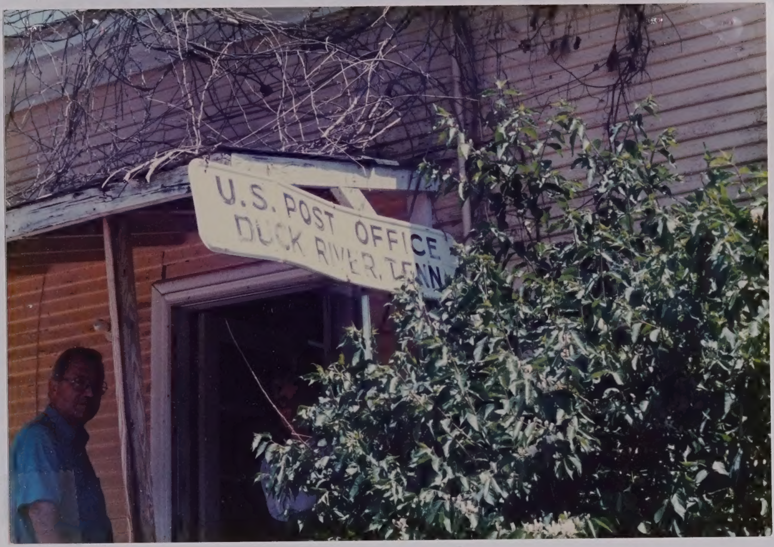
No book or page numbers listed.

William A. Ham had ½ section of land he got from the Government and he settled. Original house was made of logs on the Sweetwater Creek.

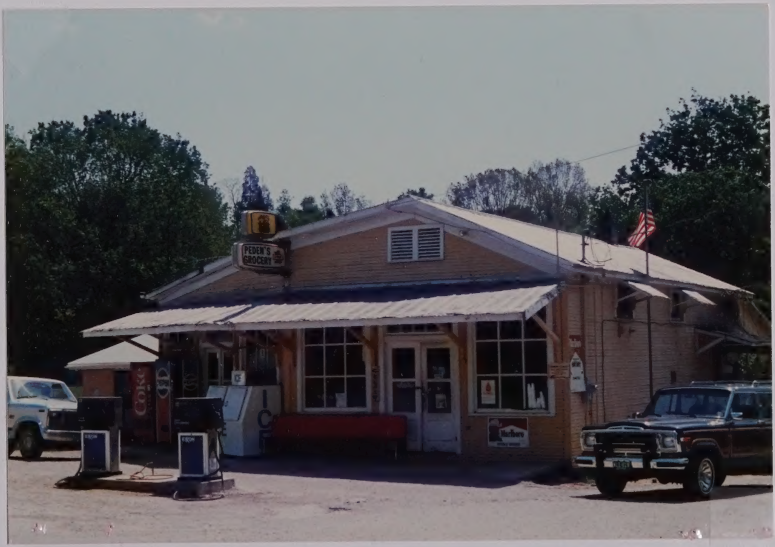
William A. Ham's children had 40 acres of land with a house from his original acreage. Maybe 365 acres on a section. Wm. A Ham's place was called the Homestead. His son George Dallas Ham's place was called the Homeplace.

make copy
for Willie for Wm. A
Ham file
~~put this back~~
~~in my Wm. A. Ham~~
~~file~~

29 APRIL 1987 A TRIP TO DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE


U.S. POST OFFICE
DUCK RIVER, TENN.

PEDEN'S GROCERY STORE, US POST OFFICE, LIBRARY, & GAS STATION AT THE VERY SMALL TOWN OF DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE. PEDEN'S SITS BESIDE THE DUNLAP CREEK, AND THE DUCK RIVER IS JUST A BLOCK AWAY. A MRS. BAKER RAN THE POST OFFICE HERE FOR YEARS & YEARS, THE PRESENT POST MISTRESS TOLD US. SHE IS STANDING IN THE DOOR WAY WITH BEN BROWN.


PEDEN'S GROCERY
Coke
ICE
Marlboro

April 17, 1939

[illegible]

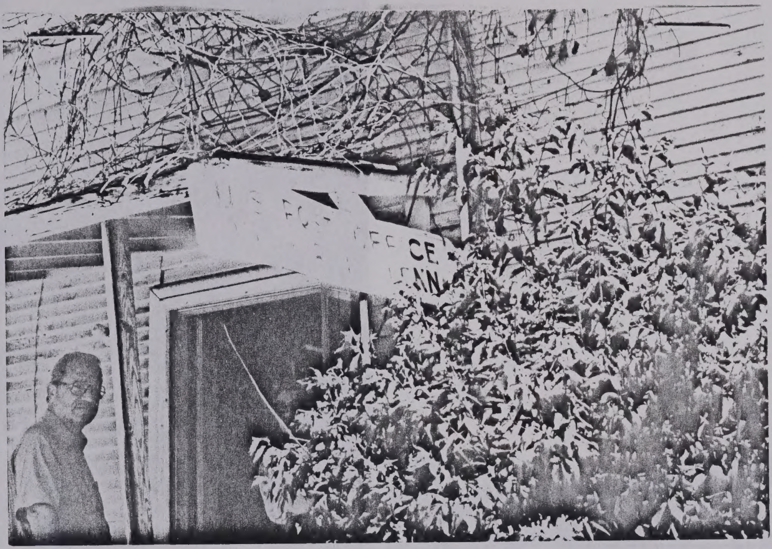
[illegible] Post Office at

[illegible], Tennessee.

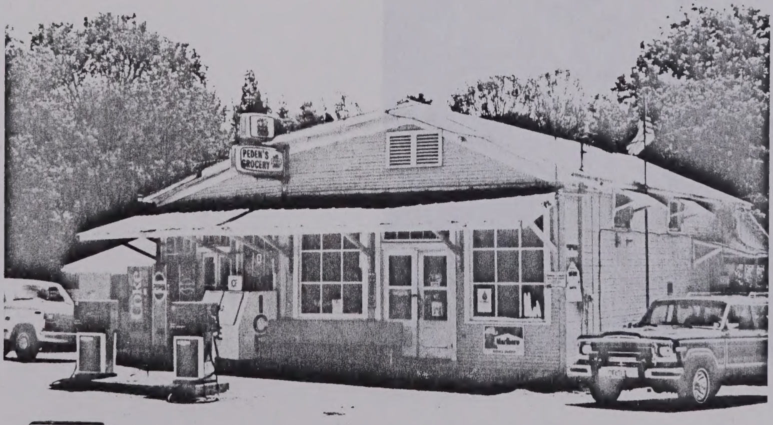
[illegible] the store, library, post
office & gas station at Duck
River, Tennessee.

April 17, 1939

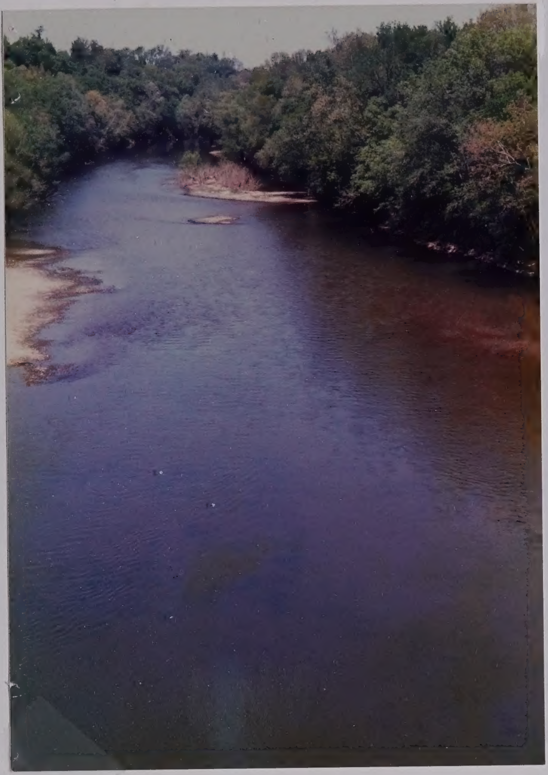
29 APRIL 1987 A TRIP TO DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE


U.S. POST OFFICE

PEDEN'S GROCERY STORE, US POST OFFICE, LIBRARY, & GAS STATION AT THE VERY SMALL TOWN OF DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE. PEDEN'S SITS BESIDE THE DUNLAP CREEK, AND THE DUCK RIVER IS JUST A BLOCK AWAY. A MRS. BAKER RAN THE POST OFFICE HERE FOR YEARS & YEARS, THE PRESENT POST MISTRESS TOLD US. SHE IS STANDING IN THE DOOR WAY WITH BEN BROWN.


PEDEN'S GROCERY
Coke
Marlboro

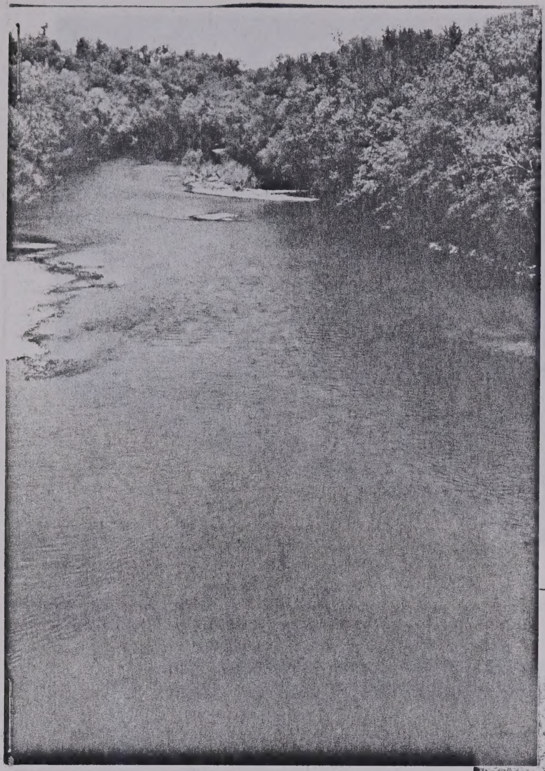
29 APRIL 1987 - DUCK RIVER LOOKING NORTH UP THE RIVER AT DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
RIVER COVERS 81 MILES THROUGH TENNESSEE.



[illegible] Anthony
[illegible]
at Black River [illegible]
[illegible]
April 24 1959

[illegible] Anthony
[illegible]
at Black River [illegible]
[illegible]
April 27 1959

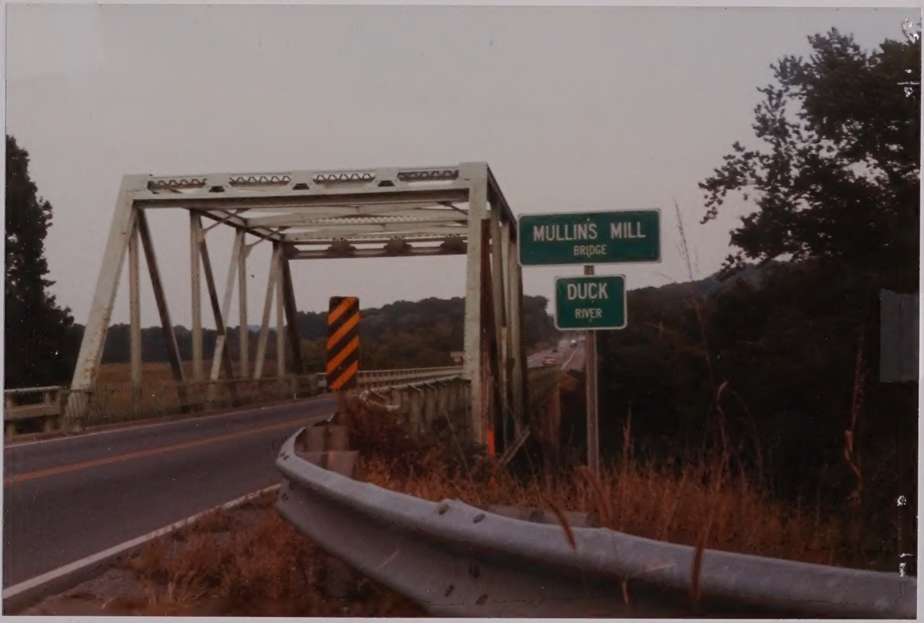
29 APRIL 1987 - DUCK RIVER LOOKING NORTH UP THE RIVER AT DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
RIVER COVERS 81 MILES THROUGH TENNESSEE.



30 SEPTEMBER 1988

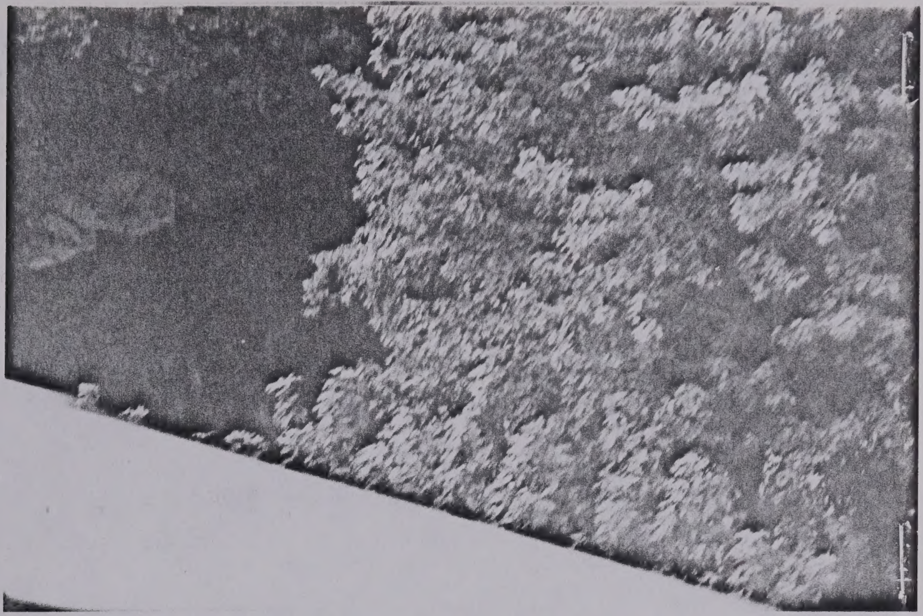
MULLINS MILL BRIDGE ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

DUCK RIVER FACING WEST. SEEN FROM THE MULLINS MILL BRIDGE ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

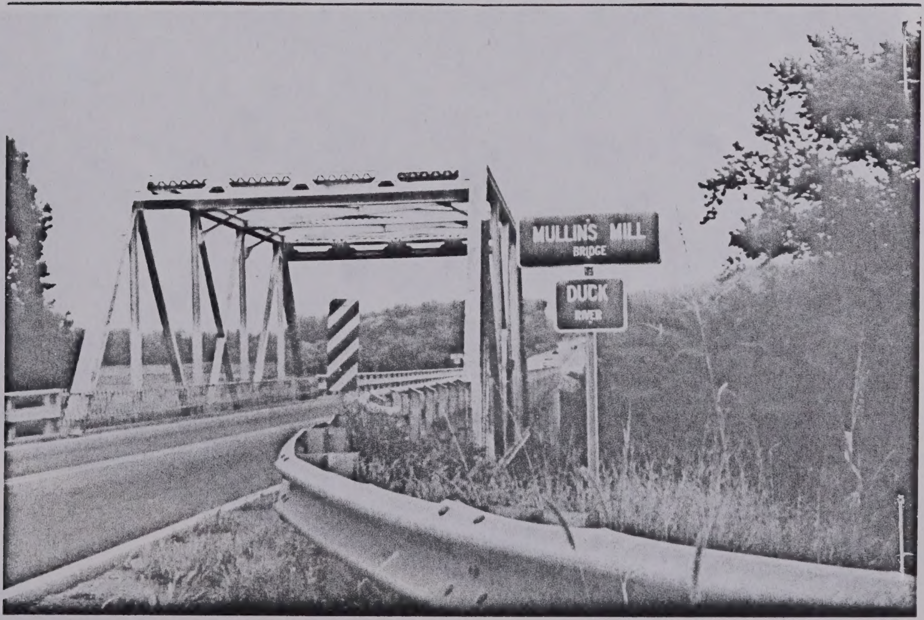

MULLINS MILL
BRIDGE
DUCK
RIVER

30 SEPTEMBER 1988

MULLINS MILL BRIDGE ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.



DUCK RIVER FACING WEST. SEEN FROM THE MULLINS MILL BRIDGE ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.


MULLINS MILL
BRIDGE
DUCK
RIVER

29 APRIL 1987

PRETTY COUNTY SIDE. ROLLING HILLS, LOTS OF TREES. DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

DUCK RIVER BANKS

[illegible] August [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 August, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]

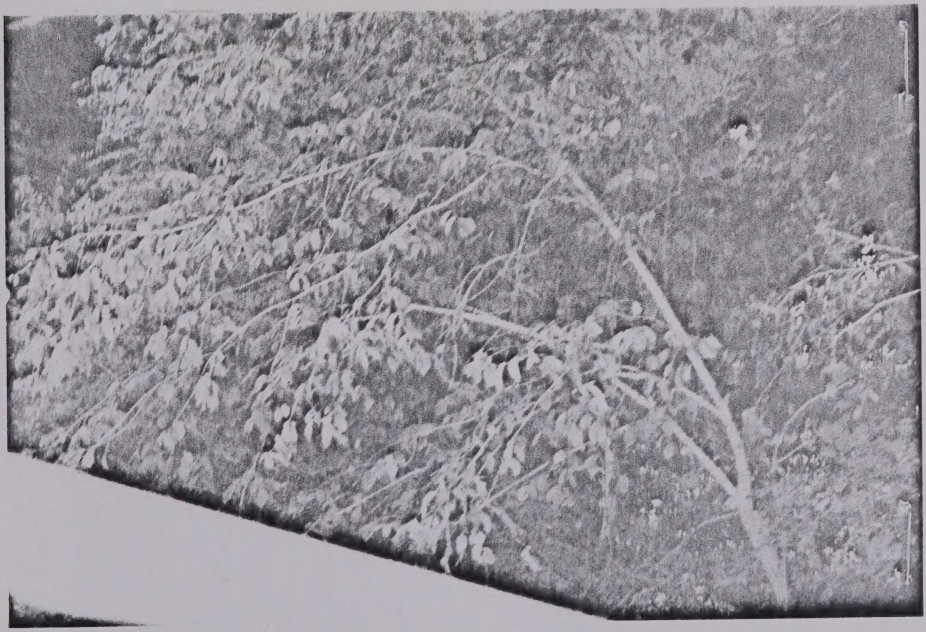
[illegible]

Shelbyville Tennessee

29 APRIL 1987

PRETTY COUNTY SIDE. ROLLING HILLS, LOTS OF TREES. DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

DUCK RIVER BANKS



ok F

el W Ham

UHAMFO

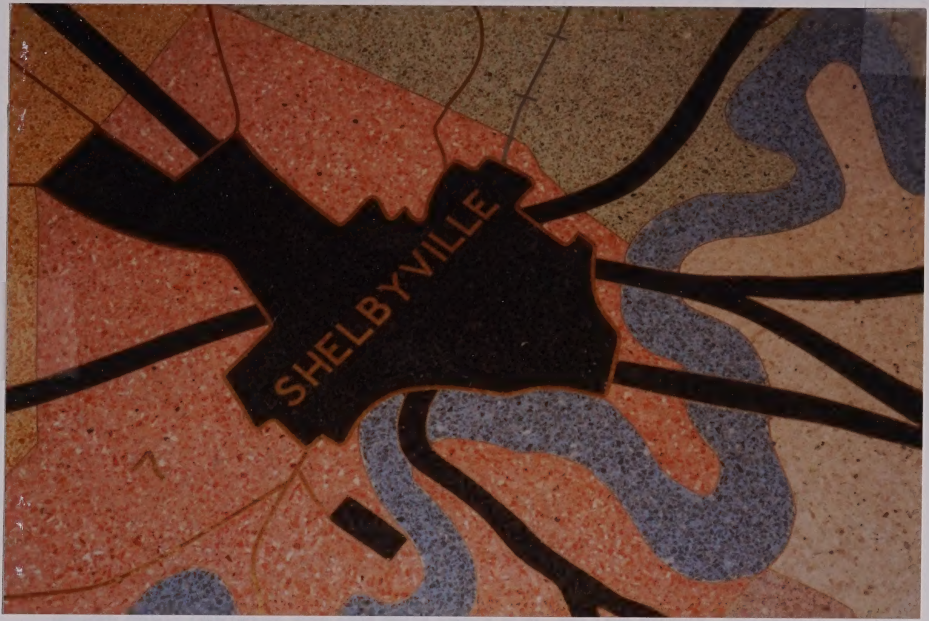
uck River

[illegible] County

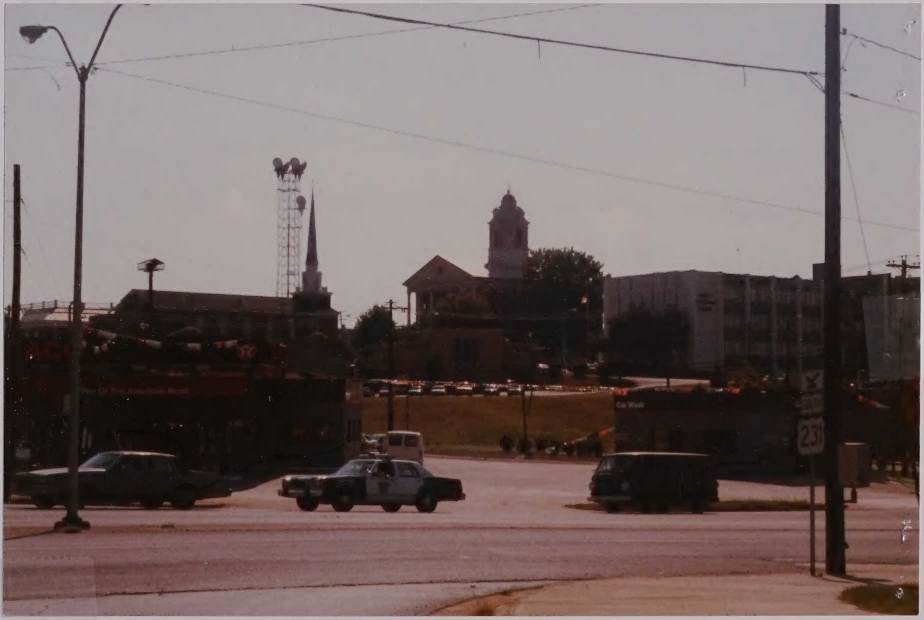
Disk I
Joel W Ham
JWHAM IGO
Shelbyville In
map - Courthouse

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

MAP ON FLOOR OF COURTHOUSE SHOWING HOW THE DUCK RIVER FLOWS BY SHELBYBILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE



BEDFORD COUNTY COURTHOUSE SEEN FROM NORTH CANNON BLVD. AND LANE PARKWAY, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.



30 Sept 1988

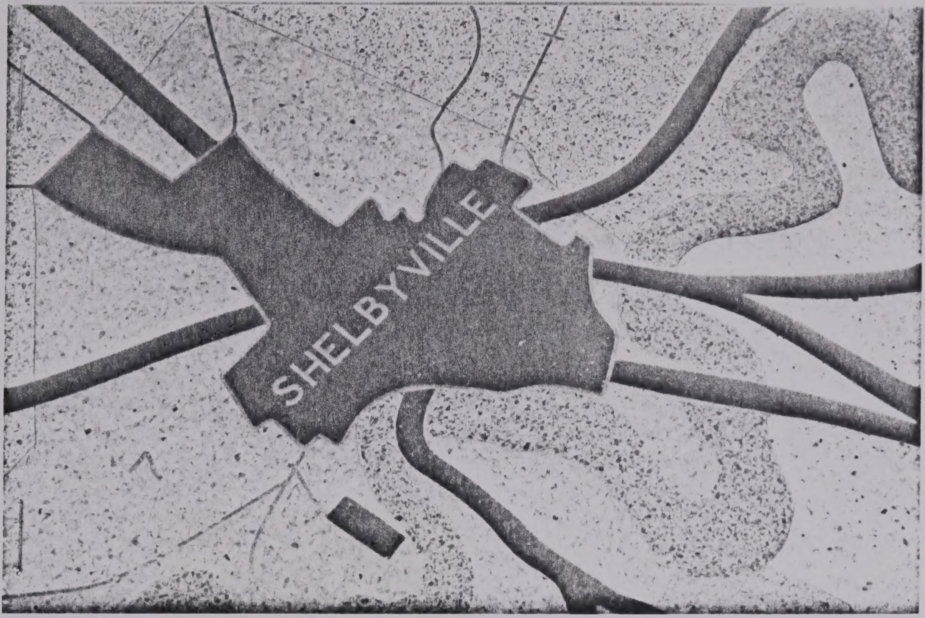
Second floor of Courthouse
showing [illegible] Court Room
floors by Attorneys of Bedford
County, Tennessee

30 Sept 1988

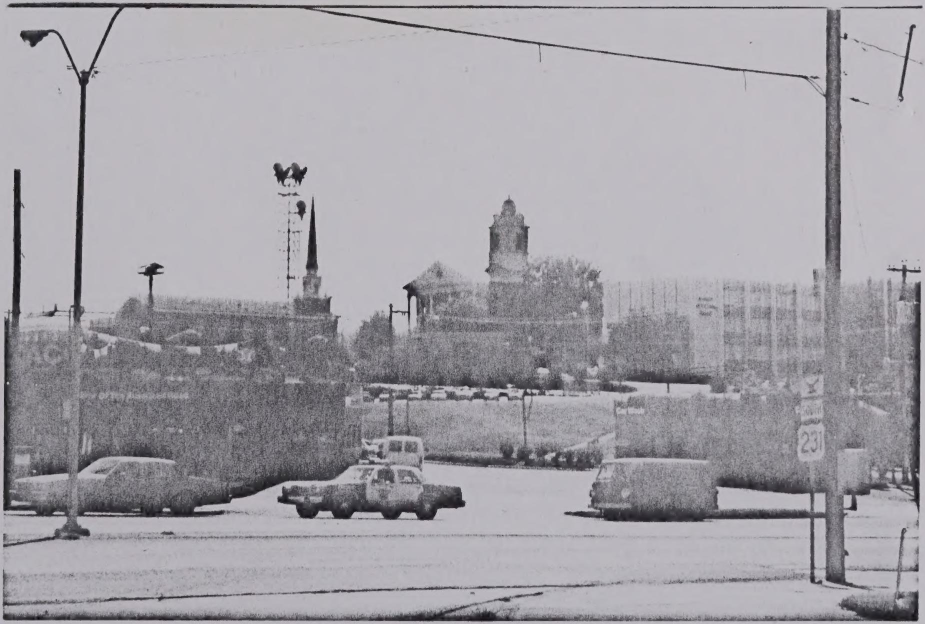
Bedford County Courthouse
viewed from the Corner [illegible] on
[illegible] [illegible]
Shelbyville, Tennessee

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

MAP ON FLOOR OF COURTHOUSE SHOWING HOW THE DUCK RIVER FLOWS BY SHELBYBILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE



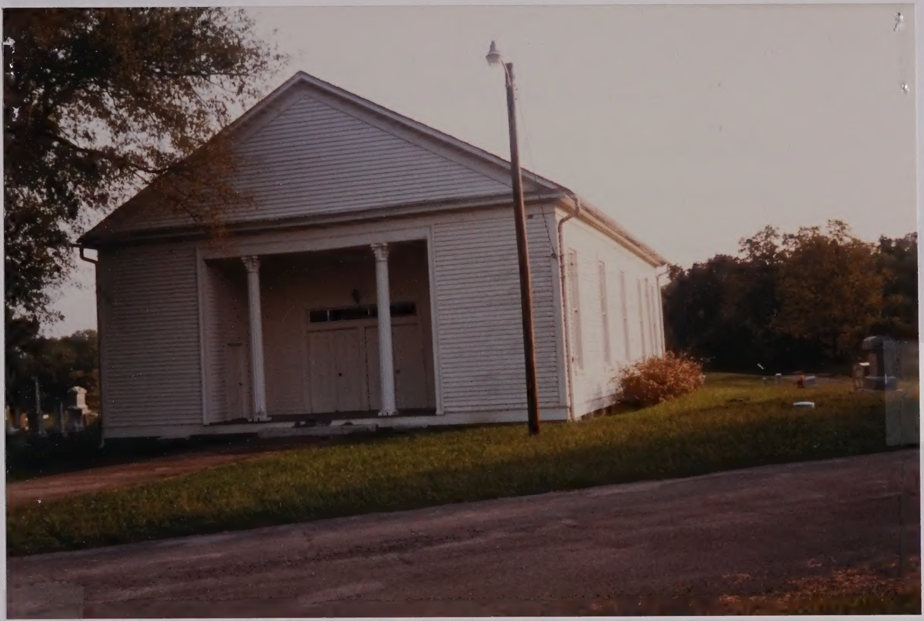
BEDFORD COUNTY COURTHOUSE SEEN FROM NORTH CANNON BLVD. AND LANE PARKWAY, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.



Disk I
Joel W Ham
J W HAM 1 H O
church

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

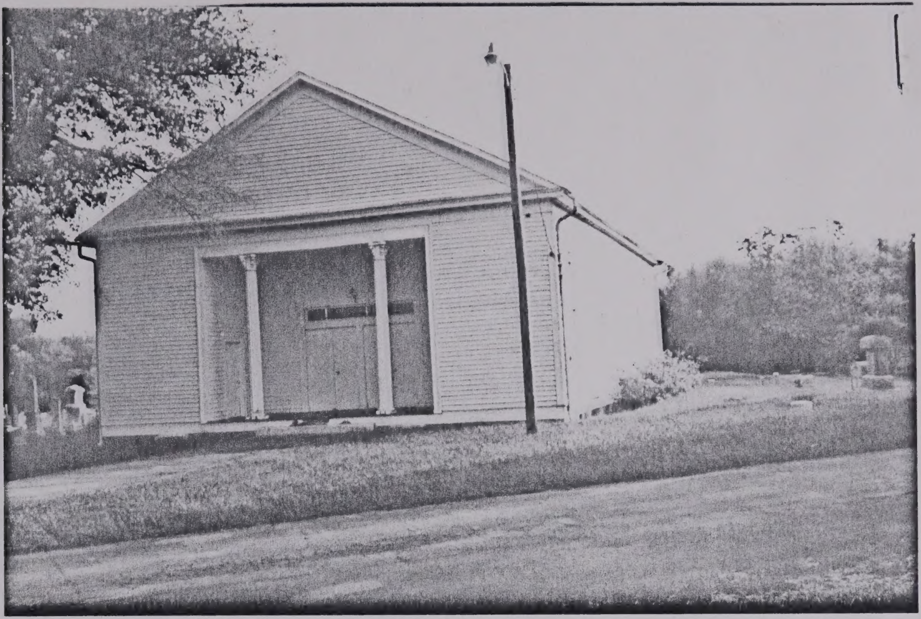
SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH AND CEMETERY SEEN FROM ACROSS THE STREET. SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE



SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH AND CEMETERY. FOUNDED IN 1808. ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

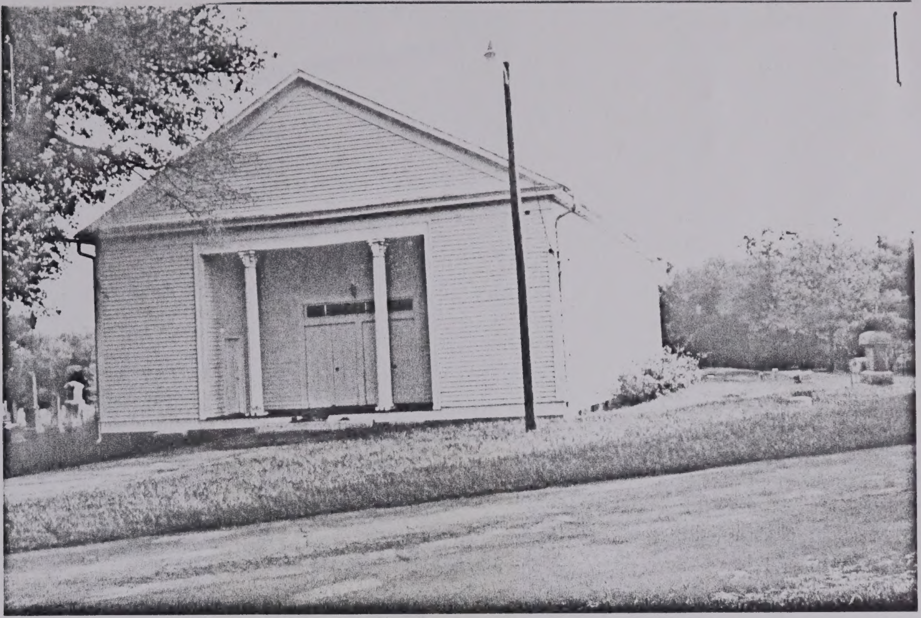
SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH AND CEMETERY SEEN FROM ACROSS THE STREET. SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE



SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH AND CEMETERY. FOUNDED IN 1808. ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH AND CEMETERY SEEN FROM ACROSS THE STREET. SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

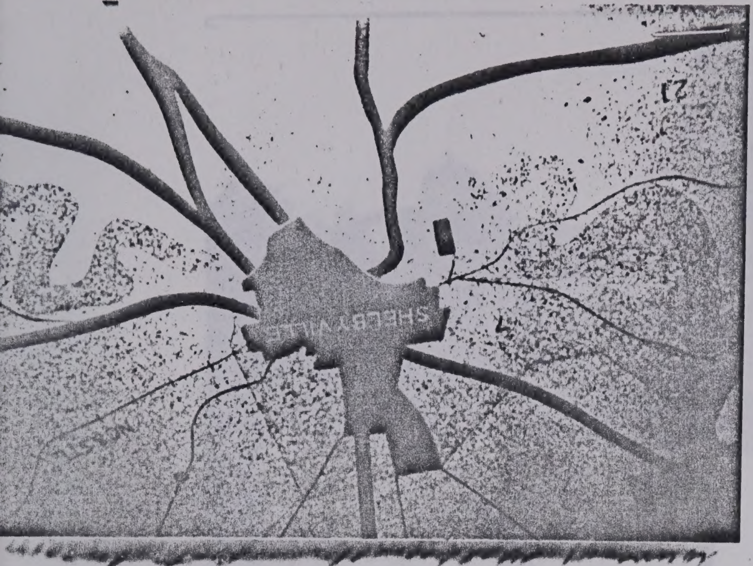


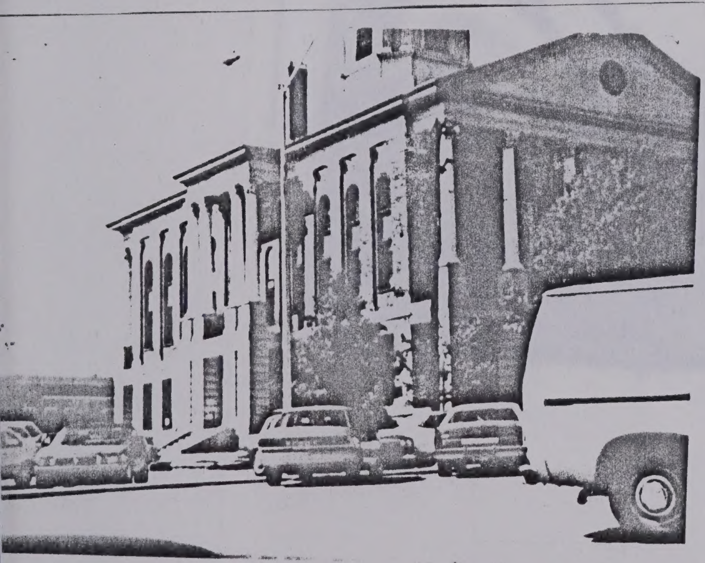
SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH AND CEMETERY. FOUNDED IN 1808. ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

Disk I
Joel Ham

JWHAM IIO

Farm land
Shelbyville, In

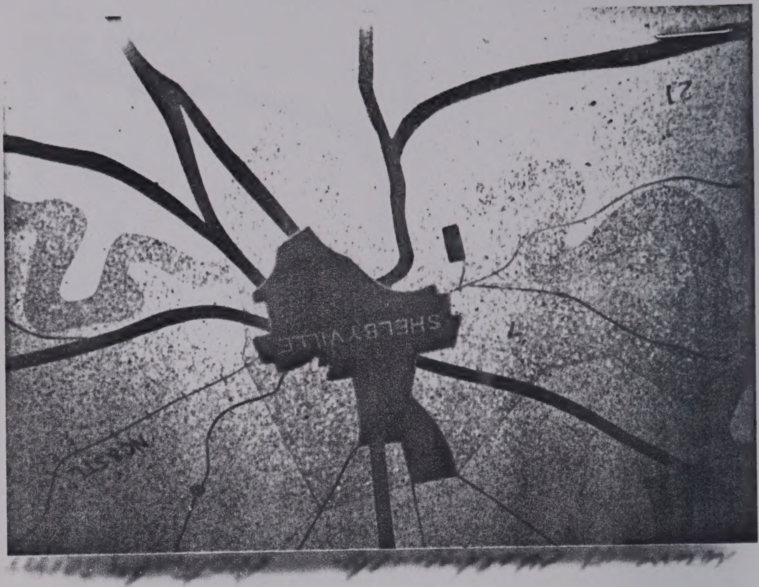


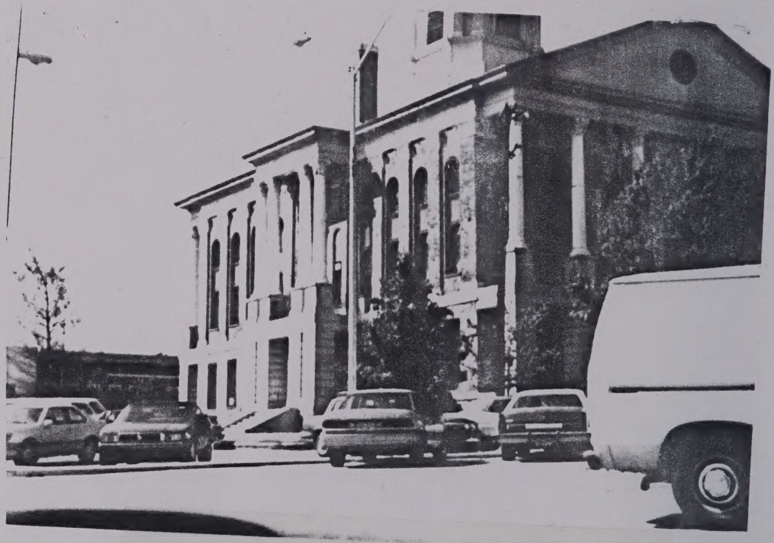


Have these in John W Gilberts File

If I ever find negatives will get a couple more made

edford County Courthouse
from Holland and Main Street
elbyville, Tennessee
September 30, 1988


SHELBYVILLE



Bedford County Courthouse
seen from Holland and Main Streets
Shelbyville, Tennessee
September 30, 1988

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

FARM AREA ABOUT 1 1/2 BLOCK NORTH OF SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

Disk I
Yoel Haas

JWHAM IIO

Farm land
Shelbyville, Tn

30 SEPTEMBER 1995

FARM AREA ABOUT 1 1/2 BLOCK NORTH OF SHOFNER LUTHERAN CHURCH ON MADISON STREET, SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

Year____ 1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ________ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ________

Enclosure No. ________

Call No. ________

Notes: Tennessee

Place of Enumeration:

Roll 122 micro copy 33 CS Library → (beside Joshua)

also in Will. Co. George in 1830 (beside Orange, Solomon, Young D.)

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	Bedford County					this would be Joel		Could this be our 27 yr old Joel											this could be 17 year old Hannah					In 1830 Joel would not have had any children							
	Ham, Joel 40	0	1	0	1	1									0	1	1	1													
	Joshua 42	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					01			
	John 42	3	2	0	0	0	0	1							0	1	1	0	1												
	Jacob 63	2	0	0	2	0	1								1	2	1	1	0	0	1										
	Nancy 89	0	0	2	1										0	0	1	0	0	1											
	Williamson County																														
	Ham, Jesse 201	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2								
	, Orange 249.	0	2	0	0	0	1								0	2	1	0	0	1											From N.C. if he went to Tx
	, Solomon 200	1	1	1	2	0	0	1							2	0	1	0	0	0	1							1850 in Tenn.			From N.C. marr. Betsy
	, Young D. 187	0	0	2	0	0	1								2	3	0	0	0	1								1850 in Tenn			From N.C. marr Susan
	John B 320	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2								
	Warren County																														
	Ham, John B																														
		1																													
	Giles																														
	Ham, Berry	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1						1	1	0	0	1												
	McNairy																														
	Ham, Jacob	0	2	1	1	0	0	1							2	1	1	0	0	1											

1830 - FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
(Cross out year not applicable)

MARCH AND
Research date: APRIL 1, 1988
Research place: DENVER, COLORADO
Microfilm roll #: PAGE 40

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: BEDFORD

Surnames searched for: NO TOWNSHIP, LISTED

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Free white females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
	40	21	HAM, JOEL	0	1	0	1	1									0	1	1	1									
			JACOB HAM	2	0	0	2	0	1								1	2	1	1	0	0	1						
			JOHN HAM	3	2	0	0	0	0	1							0	1	1	0	1								
			JOSHUA HAM	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				

WITH 6 SLAVES

COULD THIS BE
OUR JOEL HAM
(AGE 27 YRS) AS HEAD
OF HOUSEHOLD
WITH YOUNGER
BROTHERS & SISTERS

Notes:

Year 1830 (1830)- CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes: Bedford County, Texas

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
40	Ham, Joel	0	1	0	1	1									0	1	1	1													
						? Joel 27 yrs												? Nancy 18 yrs.													

40

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons

Bedford County
Tennessee 1830

FREE WHITE PERSONS

MALES

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 10
Asher Tribble	2	2	1	1				1				
Wm Tribble	2	.	.	1	1			1				
Henry F. Hastings	1	2	2	.	.	.	1					
Susanna Hastings	.	1	1	.	1							
Anderson Haily	2	.	.	.	1	.	1					
John Hymes	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	1				
Isaac Anderson	1	1	1	2	2	1	1					
Isabel B. Powell	.	.	.	.	1	1						
Equiller Jones	2	2	.	.	.	1	.					
Francis Arnold	.	1	.	1	.	.	1		1			
Saunders Walker	.	.	1	.	1	.	1					
Nancy Arnold	.	1	.	1								
Jesse Arnold	1	2	.	.	1							
John Stephens	.	.	.	1	1							
Wm. Thompson	.	1	3	.	.	1						
Richd Hampton	2	.	2	.	.	1						
Rachel Morgans	.	1	2	1								
Wiley Stephens	2	.	.	.	1							
Reeves	2	1	.	.	.	1						
Reeves	2	4	3	1	.	1						
Ham	.	1	.	1	1							

Persons within [illegible]

[illegible] PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																
				FEMALES.												
Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	
70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100
				2					1							
					1		1	1				1				
	1			1			1	1								
				1	2	1			1							
						4	3				1					
						1	1	1								
								1								
										1				1		
				1	3					1						
						1	1			1						
				1	1				1							
					1		1									
						1			1							
				3	1	1			1							
				1		1	1			1						
				1				1								
					1	1			1							
				1	1	2	1		1							
					1	1	1									

JOEL HAM

		FREE COLORED PERSONS.													
		MALES.						FEMALES.							WHITE
Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	TOTAL.	Who are deaf and dumb, under fourteen years of age.
55 to 100	100, &c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100, &c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100, &c.		under 14
														6	
														6	
														7	
														10	
														9	
														11	
														12	
														5	
														4	
														10	
														5	
														7	
														7	
														7	
														6	
														10	
														18	
														17	
														7	
														7	
														6	

JOEL HAM

by the Marshal of the

SLAVES.																
MALES.						FEMALES.								MALES.		
Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	
under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100, &c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100, &c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to

NOEL HALL
NOTHING LISTED

Joel Ham	.	1	.	1	1						
Benj^a Morgan	.	.	.	.	1						
Jesse Arnold	1	.	.	1	1						
Abey Arnold	1	.	.	.	1						
Lewis Newsome	1	.	.	1	1	5	.	.	1		
Stephen Hudson	3	1	.		.	1			1		
	30	24	76	10	15	9	5	2	3		

40

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons

Federal Census 1830
Bedford County, Tenn.

FREE WHITE PERSO

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES. Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100
Anderson [illegible]	1	1	1			1						
Tifter Tribble	2	2	1	1				1				
Wm Tribble	2			1	1			1				
Henry F. Hastings	1	2	2				1					
Susanna Hastings		1	1		1							
Anderson Haily	3				1		1					
John Hymer	4	2	2					1				
Isaac Anderson	1	1	1		2	1	1					
Tobel B. Purcel					1	1						
Equillar Jones	2	2				1						
Francis Arnold		1		1			1		1			
Saunders Walker			1		1		1					
Nancy Arnold		1		1								
Lipee Arnold	1	2			1							
John Stephens				1	1							
Wm Thompson		1	3			1						
Richd Hampton	2		2			1						
Rachel Morgan		1	2	1								
Wiley Stephens	2				1							
Isum Reeves	2	1				1						
[illegible]	2	4	3	1		1						

within the Division allotted to

ONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

	FEMALES.												
Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	1	1		1	1								
			1				1						
				2									
	2					1							
		1		1	1				1				
	1			1	1								
	1	2	1			1							
			2	3	1			1					
			1	1	1								
					1								
							1				1		
	1	3					1						
			1	1			1						
	1	1				1							
Joel Ham		1	1	1									
	1				1								
	1		1		1								
	1			1	1								
	✓		1	1	1								
	1	1											
	17	14	15	14	14	8	6	1	1		1		

by the Marshal of the

SLAVES.												FREE			
MALES.						FEMALES.								MALES.	
Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.
under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100, &c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100, &c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55
	1	1		1		2	2						1		
												5		1	
	1						1	1	1						
	1							1							
1		1													
	1														
							1	1							
	1						1		1						

lam

	1														

District (or Territory) of

FREE COLORED PERSONS.

	Of fifty-five and under one hundred. 55 to 100	FEMALES. Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under ten years of age. under 10	Of ten and under twenty-four. 10 to 24	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six. 24 to 36	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five. 36 to 55	Of fifty-five and under one hundred. 55 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	TOTAL.	WHITE… under 14
									5	
									16	
									6	
									7	
									10	
									9	
									14	
									14	
									5	
									6	
									10	
									9	
									7	
									7	
									7	
Joel Ham									6	
									3	
									6	
									5	
									8	
									11	
									[illegible]	

Year 1830 **CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes: Bedford County, Tennessee

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
40	Ham, Joel	0	1	0	1	1									0	1	1	1													

Our Joel would be 27
Not married

1830 - FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
(Cross out year not applicable)

MARCH AND
Research date: APRIL 1, 1988
Research place: DENVER, COLORADO
Microfilm roll #: PAGE 40

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: BEDFORD

Surnames searched for: NO TOWNSHIP, LISTED

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Free white females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
	40	21	HAM, JOEL	0	1	0	1	1									0	1	1	1									
			JACOB HAM	2	0	0	2	0	1								1	2	1	1	0	0	1						
			JOHN HAM	3	2	0	0	0	0	1							0	1	1	0	1								
			JOSHUA HAM	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				

WITH 6 SLAVES

COULD THIS BE
OUR JOEL HAM
(AGE 27 YRS) AS HEAD
OF HOUSEHOLD
WITH YOUNGER
BROTHERS & SISTERS

Notes:

Total =

38

Coates, James (James)
001001-00100001
Blessing, David
11001-00201
Nichols, Jonathan
00013011-01110001
Fourman, Richd.
1110001-2111101
McCuesteon, John
11000001-0111101
Travis, James
0110001-001001
Cates, John S.
10001-00001
Kisor, Wm.
11011-21001
Polk, Samuel C.
201001-021111
Nichols, John
10001-00001
Martins, Joseph
0010001-0011101
Hastings, John
20001-00011
Bates, Robt.
00000001-100100001
Baker, Alford
10011-10001
Russell, Catharine
00003-100020001
Pratt, John
00002001-00210001
Fuller, Eliza.
0011-00000001
Thompson, D. S.
23001-100001
Pratt, Mary
00001-000010001
McFarlin, Robt.
2111101-1112201
McGomery, Wm.
00010001-000001
Daniel, Eliza.
1-100011
Ross, Rebecca
010101-110001
Landrom, Enock
000001-00101
Crawley, John
1000011-1010001
Rice, Zacha.
11011-20011
Terry, Thos.
210020001-10011

39

Edmison, Phillip
0011201-00001001
Bates, Wm.
0101-10101
Claunsh, Jeremiah
1111101-0011101
Grace, Ashur
011100001-00110001
Snell, Wiley B.
112101-211301001
Rodgers, Rody
0111-0111001
Bratman, John
120001-10001
Young, Elija.
110001-110010001
Rodgers, Jessee
111001-244001
Rolusson, Elisha
20001-00001
Harshane, John
2232101-2001001
Johnson, Wm.
21011-01101
Pollack, Robt.
210001-11101
Bearding, Richd.
0101-0011
Keeling, Polly
11-0101001
Woolsley, Elijah
10012101-22221011
Cheser, James
1112001-021101
Brumfield, David
101001-000110001
Edde, James
111001-21101
Snoddy, Robert
1110011-112001
Prewett, P. H.
231001-010110001
Wortham, Alford
310001-0110001
Barry, Enock
0011001-01010001
Anley, Wm. M.
010101-11101
Hicks, Daniel M.
11011-21001
Hearn, Geo.
2222001-2211001
Kisor, Nansey
0002211-000200001

40

Fuller, Anderson
111001-11011
Tribble, Peter
22110001-0010001
Tribble, Wm.
20011-0002
Hastings, Henry F.
1220001-200001
Hastings, Susanna
01101-010110001
Haily, Anderson
3000101-10011
Hynus, John
42200001-121001
Andeson, Isaac
1110211-00231001
Purcil, Tubel B.
000011-00111
Jones, Equillar
220001-00001
Arnold, Francis
010100101-0000010001
Walker, Saunders
0010101-1300001
Arnold, Nancy
0101-0011001
Arnold, Jessee
12001-110001
Stephens, John
00011-0101
Thompson, Wm.
013001-001001
Hampton, Richd.
202001-211001
Morgan, Rachel
0121-1011001
Stephens, Wiley
20001-10001
Reevis, Isum
210001-011001
Reevis, Tobias
243101-112101
Ham, Joel
01011-0111
Morgan, Benja.
00001-10001
Arnold, Jessee
10011-10101
Arnold, Alsey
10001-10011
Newsome, Lewis
100110001-10111
Hudson, Stephen
310001001-11001

41

Rhodes, Maicomus
21101-31111
Coll, John
101000001-011100001
Hoker, John
032101-20100101
Lacy, Eljah
0201001-22130111
Shofner, Austin
22001-100001
Cross, Henry
211001-010001
Miller, Jeremiah A.
21001-10101
Cooper, Rosanna
001011-0112001
Gilbert, John
021001-1221001
Newsome, Lewis
0011000001-1011
Terry, Charles
011101-10101
Young, Wm.
1221001-00111
Cannon, Saml.
0100001-0012001
Cannon, Elijah
01011-10001
Saunders, Thos.
2010101-011101
Franklin, Peter
01010001-10101
Dunway, John
21001-10101
Walker, L. B.
10001-10001
Shofner, John
1012101-111001
Lacey, Robt.
110001-21011
Wallace, Ely
11001-31101
Arnold, D. D.
120101-201011
Thornberry, Powell
00011-0001
Grooms, John
200101-22001
Young, James
1111001-2211101
Morgan, Aron
111011-232101
Miller, Peter
101100001-23001101

42

Madden, Eliza.
0111-101101
Purdy, Thos.
0010001-000101
Ragsdale, Benja.
100001-20001
Blagg, Henry
01101-1111
Arnold, Absolum
010001-121001
Cobbs, Thos.
200001-13001
Newsome, John
211-11001
Morgan, Mope
100001-11001
Morgan, R. G.
10002-10001
Johnson, Natha.
2000200001-000010001001
Miller, John
0110001-20101
Morgan, J. L.
10001-11001
Morgan, Robt.
001000001-00111001
Splaun, Isaac
00110011-10001
Anderson, K. L.
10001-00001
Kirk, Ely
10001-10001
Mallard, Joseph
12001-300001
Horsley, Wm.
210001-10001
Ham, Joshua
01001001-010000001
Ham, John
3200001-01101
Morgan, Charles
110001-11001
Hanisay, Nicholas
210001-11011
Paterson, Wm.
110001-20001
Creus?, Saby
0001-01211001
Cross, Uriah
111101-10101
Arnold, Smith
01111001-002001
Paterson, Isaac
220001-20101

43

Arnold, Robt.
20200001-0102301
Johnson, Daniel
00000001-000001
Mullins, John
12211001-101200101
Thornsby, Lewis
01221001-1010001
Buckhannon, Wm.
101200001-00100001
Woolent, Davis
4100001-100011
Buckhannon, Zachariah
10001-30001
Yell, Percy
1111111-010101
West, Isaac
0220001-211101
McGuire, Thos.
0011000011-00110000l
Raye, Sharpal
10001-10001
Campbell, T. M.
-101101-220001
Woods, John
0001000001-0111
Yell, A. C.
10001-100110001
Foster, Robt.
0112001-11110001
Hoozer, John
210001-20001
Blesing, Jacob
000001-221001
Blessing, Mary
021-00001001
Phillips, Saml.
1111101-011001
Durham, Elij. J.
211001-001001
Franklin, Jos. Y.
101002-2000111
Robinan, Wm.
0000101-121001
Terry, Rebecca
00001-00001001
McGuire, John
10001-41001
Lewis, John
001001-241001
Ditto, Wm.
00001001-0000001
Ganett, James
11001-11001

1830 Middle Tennessee - Bedford County

38

Coates, J..s (James)
001001-00100001
Blessing, David
11001-00201
Nichols, Jonathan
00013011-01110001
Fourman, Richd.
1110001-2111101
McCuesteon, John
11000001-0111101
Travis, James
0110001-001001
Cates, John S.
10001-00001
Kisor, Wm.
11011-21001
Polk, Samuel C.
201001-021111
Nichols, John
10001-00001
Martins, Joseph
0010001-0011101
Hastings, John
20001-00011
Bates, Robt.
00000001-100100001
Baker, Alford
10011-10001
Russell, Catharine
00003-100020001
Pratt, John
00002001-00210001
Fuller, Eliza.
0011-00000001
Thompson, D. S.
23001-100001
Pratt, Mary
00001-000010001
McFarlin, Robt.
211101-1112201
McGomery, Wm.
00010001-000001
Daniel, Eliza.
1-100011
Ross, Rebecca
010101-110001
Landrom, Enock
000001-00101
Crawley, John
100011-1010001
Rice, Zacha.
11011-20011
Terry, Thos.
210020001-10011

39

Edmison, Phillip
0011201-00001001
Bates, Wm.
0101-10101
Claunsh, Jeremiah
1111101-0011101
Grace, Ashur
011100001-00110001
Snell, Wiley B.
112101-211301001
Rodgers, Rody
0111-0111001
Bratman, John
120001-10001
Young, Elija.
110001-110010001
Rodgers, Jessee
111001-244001
Rolusson, Elisha
20001-00001
Harshane, John
2232101-2001001
Johnson, Wm.
21011-01101
Pollack, Robt.
210001-11101
Bearding, Richd.
0101-0011
Keeling, Polly
11-0101001
Woolsley, Elijah
10012101-22221011
Cheser, James
1112001-021101
Brumfield, David
101001-000110001
Edde, James
111001-21101
Snoddy, Robert
1110011-112001
Prewett, P. H.
231001-010110001
Wortham, Alford
310001-0110001
Barry, Enock
0011001-01010001
Anley, Wm. M.
010101-11101
Hicks, Daniel M.
11011-21001
Hearn, Geo.
2222001-2211001
Kisor, Nansey
0002211-000200001

40

Fuller, Anderson
111001-11011
Tribble, Peter
22110001-0010001
Tribble, Wm.
20011-0002
Hastings, Henry F.
1220001-200001
Hastings, Susanna
01101-01011001
Haily, Anderson
3000101-10011
Hynus, John
42200001-121001
Andeson, Isaac
1110211-00231001
Purcil, Tubel B.
000011-00111
Jones, Equillar
220001-00001
Arnold, Francis
010100101-0000010001
Walker, Saunders
0010101-1300001
Arnold, Nancy
0101-0011001
Arnold, Jessee
12001-110001
Stephens, John
00011-0101
Thompson, Wm.
013001-001001
Hampton, Richd.
202001-211001
Morgan, Rachel
0121-1011001
Stephens, Wiley
20001-10001
Reevis, Isum
210001-011001
Reevis, Tobias
243101-112101
Ham, Joel
01011-0111
Morgan, Benja.
00001-10001
Arnold, Jessee
10011-10101
Arnold, Alsey
10001-10011
Newsome, Lewis
100110001-10111
Hudson, Stephen
310001001-11001

41

Rhodes, Maicomus
21101-31111
Coll, John
101000001-011100001
Hoker, John
032101-20100101
Lacy, Eljah
0201001-22130111
Shofner, Austin
22001-100001
Cross, Henry
211001-010001
Miller, Jeremiah A.
21001-10101
Cooper, Rosanna
001011-0112001
Gilbert, John
021001-1221001
Newsome, Lewis
00110000001-1011
Terry, Charles
011101-10101
Young, Wm.
1221001-00111
Cannon, Saml.
0100001-0012001
Cannon, Elijah
01011-10001
Saunders, Thos.
2010101-011101
Franklin, Peter
01010001-10101
Dunway, John
21001-10101
Walker, L. B.
10001-10001
Shofner, John
1012101-111001
Lacey, Robt.
110001-21011
Wallace, Ely
11001-31101
Arnold, D. D.
120101-201011
Thornberry, Powell
00011-0001
Grooms, John
200101-22001
Young, James
1111001-2211101
Morgan, Aron
111011-232101
Miller, Peter
101100001-23001101

42

Madden, Eliza.
0111-101101
Purdy, Thos.
0010001-000101
Ragsdale, Benja.
100001-20001
Blagg, Henry
01101-1111
Arnold, Absolum
010001-121001
Cobbs, Thos.
200001-13001
Newsome, John
211-11001
Morgan, Mope
100001-11001
Morgan, R. G.
10002-10001
Johnson, Natha.
2000200001-000100010001
Miller, John
0110001-20101
Morgan, J. L.
10001-11001
Morgan, Robt.
001000001-00111001
Splaun, Isaac
00110011-10001
Anderson, K. L.
10001-00001
Kirk, Ely
10001-10001
Mallard, Joseph
12001-300001
Horsley, Wm.
210001-10001
Ham, Joshua
01001001-010000001
Ham, John
3200001-01101
Morgan, Charles
110001-11001
Hanisay, Nicholas
210001-11011
Paterson, Wm.
110001-20001
Creus?, Saby
0001-01211001
Cross, Uriah
111101-10101
Arnold, Smith
01111001-002001
Paterson, Isaac
220001-20101

43

Arnold, Robt.
20200001-0102301
Johnson, Daniel
00000001-000001
Mullins, John
12211001-101200101
Thornsby, Lewis
01221001-1010001
Buckhannon, Wm.
101200001-00100001
Woolent, Davis
4100001-100011
Buckhannon, Zachariah
10001-30001
Yell, Percy
1111111-010101
West, Isaac
0220001-211101
McGuire, Thos.
001100001-001100001
Raye, Snarpal
10001-10001
Campbell, T. M.
-101101-220001
Woods, John
0001000001-0111
Yell, A. C.
10001-10110001
Foster, Robt.
0112001-11110001
Hoozer, John
210001-20001
Blesing, Jacob
000001-221001
Blessing, Mary
021-00001001
Phillips, Saml.
111101-011001
Durham, Elij. J.
211001-001001
Franklin, Jos. Y.
101002-2000111
Robinan, Wm.
0000101-121001
Terry, Rebecca
00001-00001001
McGuire, John
10001-41001
Lewis, John
001001-241001
Ditto, Wm.
00001001-0000001
Ganett, James
11001-11001

1830 Middle Tennessee – Bedford County

38

Coates, James
001001-00100001
Blessing, David
11001-00201
Nichols, Jonathan
00013011-01110001
Fourman, Richd.
1110001-2111101
McCuesteon, John
11000001-0111101
Travis, James
0110001-001001
Cates, John S.
10001-00001
Kisor, Wm.
11011-21001
Polk, Samuel C.
201001-021111
Nichols, John
10001-00001
Martins, Joseph
0010001-0011101
Hastings, John
20001-00011
Bates, Robt.
00000001-100100001
Baker, Alford
10011-10001
Russell, Catharine
00003-100020001
Pratt, John
00002001-00210001
Fuller, Eliza.
0011-0000001
Thompson, D. S.
23001-100001
Pratt, Mary
00001-000010001
McFarlin, Robt.
2111101-1112201
McGomery, Wm.
00010001-000001
Daniel, Eliza.
1-100011
Ross, Rebecca
010101-110001
Landrom, Enock
000001-00101
Crawley, John
1000011-1010001
Rice, Zacha.
11011-20011
Terry, Thos.
210020001-10011

39

Edmison, Phillip
0011201-00001001
Bates, Wm.
0101-10101
Claunsh, Jeremiah
1111101-0011101
Grace, Ashur
011100001-00110001
Snell, Wiley B.
112101-211301001
Rodgers, Rody
0111-0111001
Bratman, John
120001-10001
Young, Elija.
110001-110010001
Rodgers, Jessee
111001-244001
Rolusson, Elisha
20001-00001
Harshane, John
2232101-2001001
Johnson, Wm.
21011-01101
Pollack, Robt.
210001-11101
Bearding, Richd.
0101-0011
Keeling, Polly
11-0101001
Woolsley, Elijah
10012101-22221011
Cheser, James
1112001-021101
Brumfield, David
101001-000110001
Edde, James
111001-21101
Snoddy, Robert
1110011-112001
Prewett, P. H.
231001-010110001
Wortham, Alford
310001-0110001
Barry, Enock
0011001-01010001
Anley, Wm. M.
010101-11101
Hicks, Daniel M.
11011-21001
Hearn, Geo.
2222001-2211001
Kisor, Nansey
0002211-000200001

40

Fuller, Anderson
111001-11011
Tribble, Peter
22110001-0010001
Tribble, Wm.
20011-0002
Hastings, Henry F.
1220001-200001
Hastings, Susanna
01101-010110001
Haily, Anderson
3000101-10011
Hynus, John
42200001-121001
Andeson, Isaac
1110211-00231001
Purcil, Tubel B.
000011-00111
Jones, Equillar
220001-00001
Arnold, Francis
010100101-0000010001
Walker, Saunders
0010101-1300001
Arnold, Nancy
0101-0011001
Arnold, Jessee
12001-110001
Stephens, John
00011-0101
Thompson, Wm.
013001-001001
Hampton, Richd.
202001-211001
Morgan, Rachel
0121-1011001
Stephens, Wiley
20001-10001
Reevis, Isum
210001-011001
Reevis, Tobias
243101-112101
Ham, Joel
01011-0111
Morgan, Benja.
00001-10001
Arnold, Jessee
10011-10101
Arnold, Alsey
10001-10011
Newsome, Lewis
100110001-10111
Hudson, Stephen
310001001-11001

41

Rhodes, Maicomus
21101-31111
Coli, John
101000001-011100001
Hoker, John
032101-20100101
Lacy, Eljah
0201001-22130111
Shofner, Austin
22001-100001
Cross, Henry
211001-010001
Miller, Jeremiah A.
21001-10101
Cooper, Rosanna
001011-0112001
Gilbert, John
021001-1221001
Newsome, Lewis
00110000001-1011
Terry, Charles
011101-10101
Young, Wm.
1221001-00111
Cannon, Saml.
0100001-0012001
Cannon, Elijah
01011-10001
Saunders, Thos.
2010101-011101
Franklin, Peter
01010001-10101
Dunway, John
21001-10101
Walker, L. B.
10001-10001
Shofner, John
1012101-111001
Lacey, Robt.
110001-21011
Wallace, Ely
11001-31101
Arnold, D. D.
120101-201011
Thornberry, Powell
00011-0001
Grooms, John
200101-22001
Young, James
1111001-2211101
Morgan, Aron
111011-232101
Miller, Peter
101100001-23001101

42

Madden, Eliza.
0111-101101
Purdy, Thos.
0010001-000101
Ragsdale, Benja.
100001-20001
Blagg, Henry
01101-1111
Arnold, Absolum
010001-121001
Cobbs, Thos.
200001-13001
Newsome, John
211-11001
Morgan, Mope
100001-11001
Morgan, R. G.
10002-10001
Johnson, Natha.
2000200001-000010001001
Miller, John
0110001-20101
Morgan, J. L.
10001-11001
Morgan, Robt.
001000001-00111001
Splaun, Isaac
00110011-10001
Anderson, K. L.
10001-00001
Kirk, Ely
10001-10001
Mallard, Joseph
12001-300001
Horsley, Wm.
210001-10001
Ham, Joshua
01001001-010000001
Ham, John
3200001-01101
Morgan, Charles
110001-11001
Hanisay, Nicholas
210001-11011
Paterson, Wm.
110001-20001
Creus?, Saby
0001-01211001
Cross, Uriah
111101-10101
Arnold, Smith
01111001-002001
Paterson, Isaac
220001-20101

1830 CENSUS

MIDDLE

TENNESSEE

1830 CENSUS

MIDDLE

TENNESSEE

Gilbert

1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Year_____

Date of Search _____________________________________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No.____________

Enclosure No.____________

Call No.____________

Notes: 028 Shelby County, No TWP L Texas

Place of Enumeration:

		Free White Males													Free White Females																
Page	Name of Head of Family	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
	Ham, Joel																														

Year 1837/1839/1841 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes: San Augustine County, Texas
01 December 1837---640/07 October 1839 /28 September 1841

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	Ham, Joel W																														

Tax Roll

1839 San Augustine District, Texas Census
Census-1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848

Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County
Ham, Joel 1840 on list of delinquents

Ham, J.W. 1842
Ham, J.W. Adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd

Tax Roll

1839 San Augustine District, Texas Census
Census-1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848

Tax Roll of 1839 of San Augustine County
Ham, Joel " 1840 on list of delinquents

Ham, J. W. 1842
Ham, J. W. Adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd

San Augustine Library

The First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas by Gifford White C. 1983

A ~~Report of Claims of the Second Class adjudicated~~ by the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine Co., Tex. for the month of Nov. 1839 Returns for 2d & 3rd Class

No.	Name	Quantity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditional Certificates

No.	Name	No of Cond.	Date of Cond'nl	Where issued	Cl.-Amt	Date of Uncond'nl
49	Joel W. Hamm	194	7 Oct. 1839	San Aug.	3-640	28 Sept. 1841

Register No.	Date of Filing	Surnames	Given name	Vendees	Recorded Book-Page	Kind of Instrument	Description
3538	1-15-1870	Ham + wife	Joel	Jerry Wiley	Natch 360 1 714	Deed	40 acres in Se. 19 T-13, R-9.
3539	1-15-1870	Ham + wife	Joel	Pompey Touche	Natch 369 1 738	Deed	200 acres in Se. 19 T-13, R-9
	4-18-1884	Ham	Joel	A. Stern	D 106 149	Deed	N.W. 1/4 of SE 1/4 + NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Se. 36, T...... R.... ...

Courthouse Coushatta

San Augustine Library

The First Settlers of San Augustine County, Texas by Gifford White C.1983

a Report of Claims of the Second Class adjudicated by the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine Co., Tex. for the month of Nov 1839 Returns for 2d & 3rd Class

No.	Name	Quantity	Date of Emigration	Remarks
194	Ham, Joel W.	640	1 Dec. 1837	

Unconditional Certificates

No.	Name	No of Cond.	Date of Cond'nl	Where issued	Cl-Amt	Date of Uncond'nl
149	Joel W. Hamm	194	7 Oct. 1839	San Aug.	3-640	28 Sept. 1841

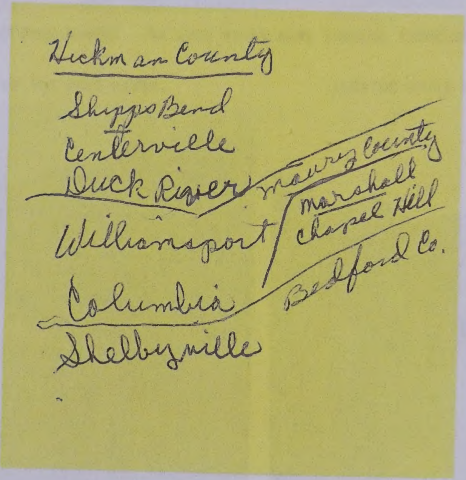
Register No.	Date of Filing	Surnames	Given name	Vendees	Recorded Book-Page	Kind of Instrument	Description
3538	1-15-1870	Ham+wife	Joel	Jerry Wiley	Natch 360 1 714	Deed	40 acres in Se. 19 T-13, R-9.
3539	1-15-1870	Ham+wife	Joel	Pompey Fouche	Natch 369 1 738	Deed	200 acres in Se. 19 T-13, R-9
	4-18-1884	Ham	Joel	A. Stern	D 106 149	Deed	N.W. 1/4 of SE 1/4 + NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Se. 36, T...... R.... ..

Courthouse Coushatta

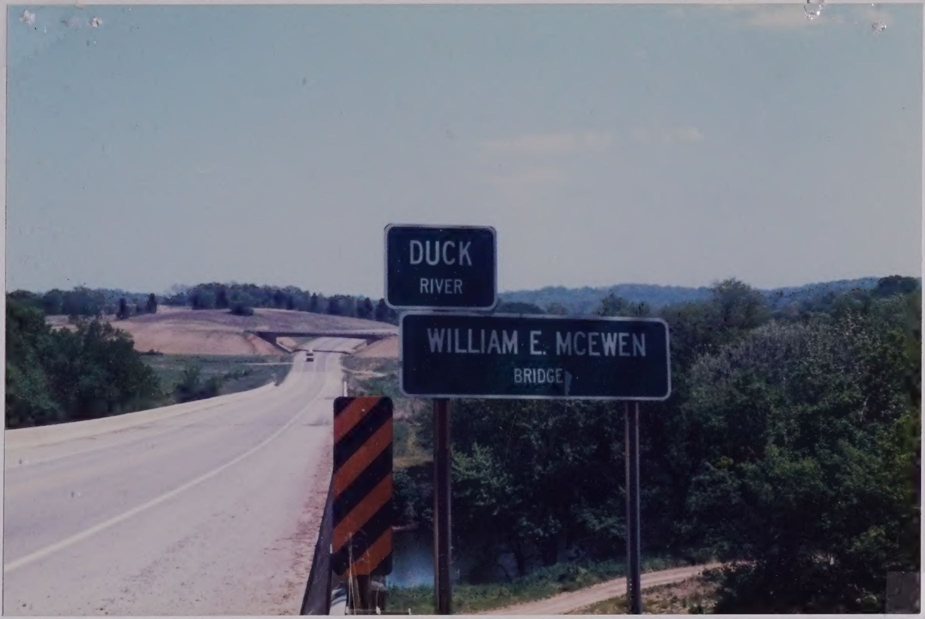
DISK I-A HAM

JWHAM2R1

Duck River Bridge & River

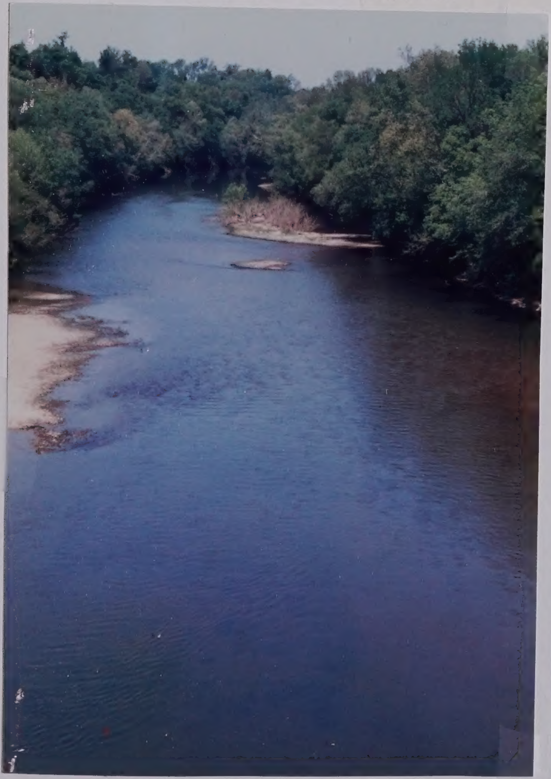

Hickman County
Shipps Bend
Centerville
Duck River
Maury County
Marshall
Chapel Hill
Williamsport
Bedford Co.
Columbia
Shelbyville

29 APRIL 1987   A TRIP TO DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE


DUCK
RIVER
WILLIAM E. MCEWEN
BRIDGE

BRIDGE OVER THE DUCK RIVER. THE DUCK RIVER RUNS THROUGH TENNESSEE FOR 81 MILES.

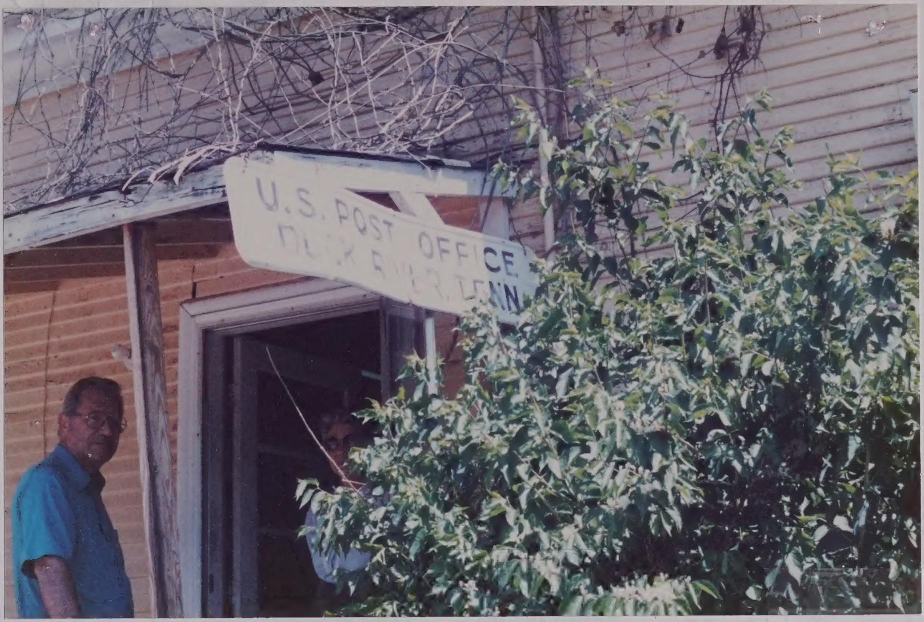
LOOKING NORTH UP THE DUCK RIVER.



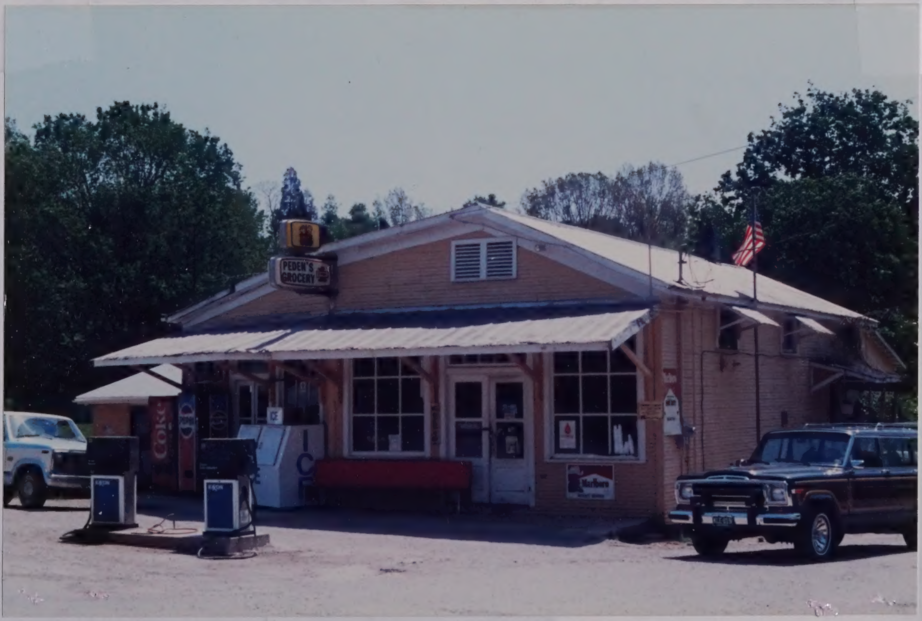
LOOKING SOUTH DOWN THE DUCK RIVER

DISK #I A
HAM
JWHAM2u1
Picture
Office Duck River

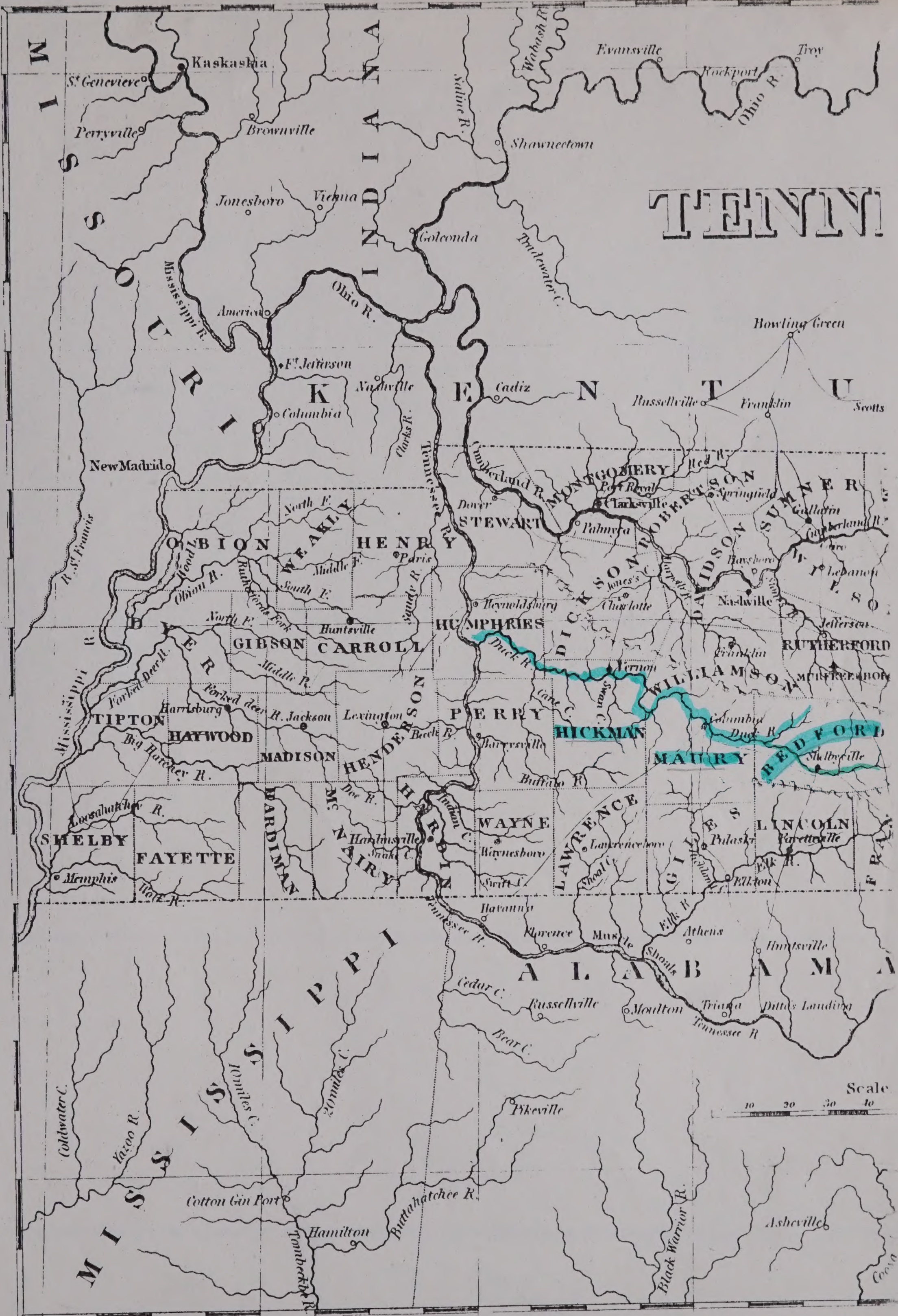
29 APRIL 1987 A TRIP TO DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

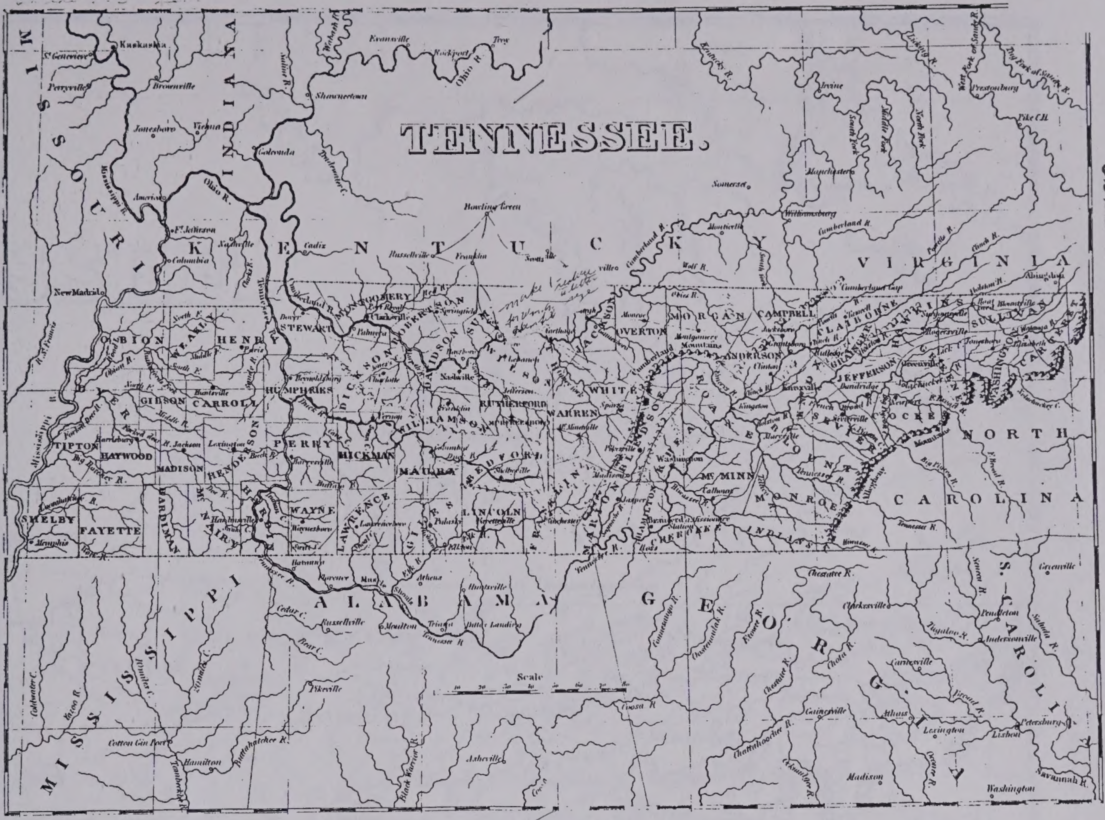

U.S. POST OFFICE
DUCK RIVER, TENN

PEDEN'S GROCERY STORE, US POST OFFICE, LIBRARY, & GAS STATION AT THE VERY SMALL TOWN OF DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE. PEDEN'S SITS BESIDE THE DUNLAP CREEK, AND THE DUCK RIVER IS JUST A BLOCK AWAY. A MRS. BAKER RAN THE POST OFFICE HERE FOR YEARS & YEARS, THE PRESENT POST MISTRESS TOLD US. SHE IS STANDING IN THE DOOR WAY WITH BEN BROWN.

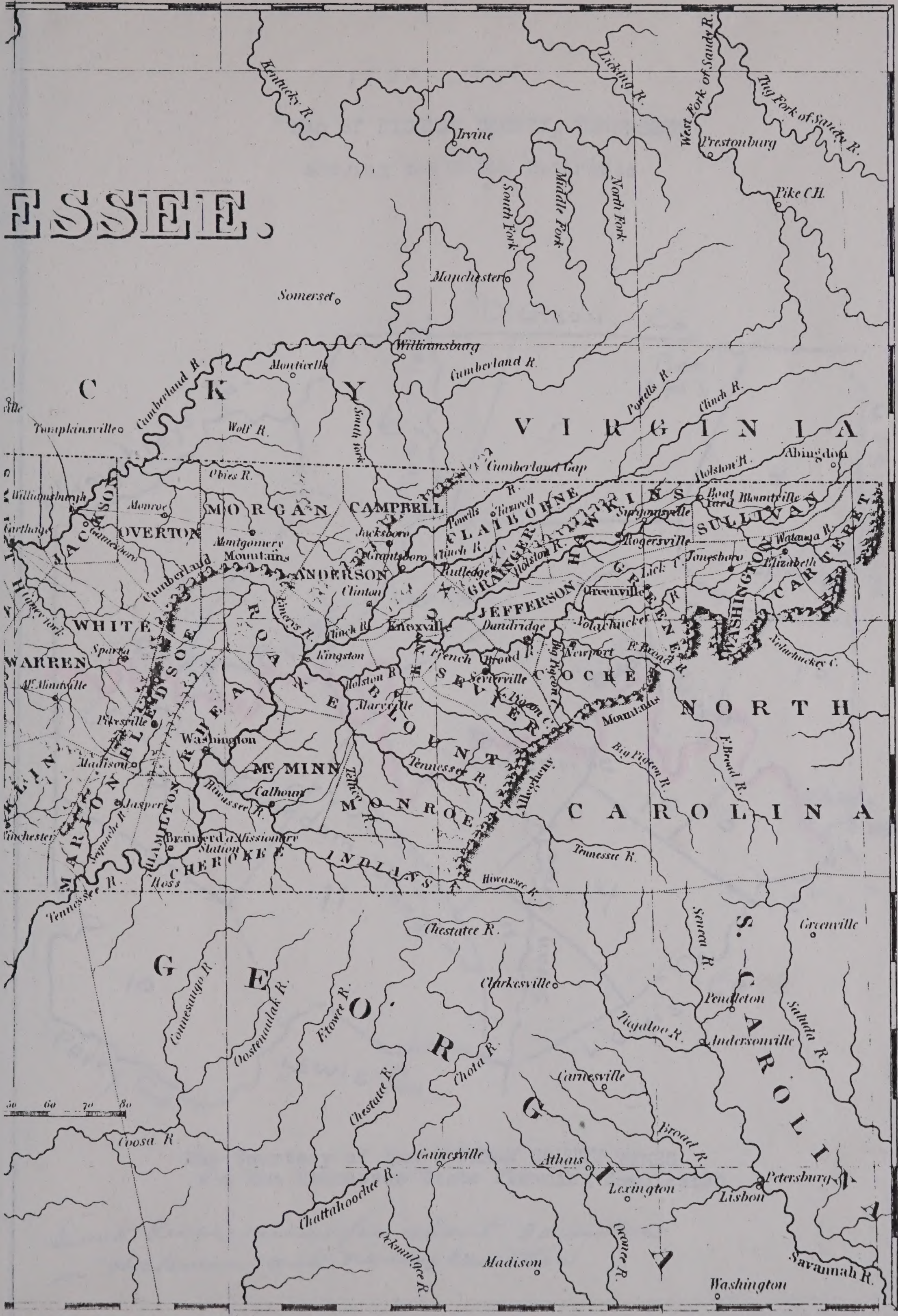

PEDEN'S GROCERY
COKE
ICE
Marlboro

In the 1830 census book Middle


MISSOURI
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
TENN
KENTU
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
Kaskaskia
St. Genevieve
Perryville
Brownville
Wabash R.
Evansville
Troy
Rockport
Ohio R.
Saline R.
Shawneetown
Jonesboro
Vienna
Golconda
Tradewater C.
Mississippi R.
America
Ohio R.
Bowling Green
Ft. Jefferson
Nashville
Cadiz
Russellville
Franklin
Scotts
Columbia
Clarks R.
Tennessee R.
New Madrid
R. St. Francis
Cumberland R.
MONTGOMERY
Red R.
Port Royal
Clarksville
ROBERTSON
Springfield
SUMNER
Gallatin
Cumberland R.
Dover
STEWART
Palmyra
DAVIDSON
Haysboro
WILSON
Lebanon
OBION
WEAKLY
North F.
HENRY
Paris
Middle F.
South F.
Obion R.
Rutherfords Fork
Sandy R.
Reynoldsburg
DICKSON
Jones's C.
Charlotte
Harpeth R.
Nashville
Jefferson
Huntsville
HUMPHRIES
DYER
North F.
GIBSON
CARROLL
Duck R.
Vernon
Franklin
RUTHERFORD
WILLIAMSON
Murfreesboro
Middle R.
Forked Deer R.
Cane C.
Swan C.
TIPTON
Harrisburg
Forked deer R.
Jackson
Lexington
HENDERSON
PERRY
HICKMAN
Columbia
Duck R.
BEDFORD
Big Hatchey R.
HAYWOOD
Beech R.
Perrysville
MAURY
Shelbyville
MADISON
Buffalo R.
Loosahatchy R.
HARDIMAN
McNAIRY
Doe R.
HARDIN
Indian C.
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
GILES
LINCOLN
SHELBY
FAYETTE
Hardinsville
Snake C.
Waynesboro
Lawrenceboro
Pulaski
Fayetteville
Memphis
Wolf R.
Swift C.
Shoal C.
Richland C.
Elkton
Elk R.
FRA
Havannah
Tennessee R.
Florence
Muscle Shoals
Athens
Huntsville
Elk R.
Cedar C.
Russellville
Moulton
Triana
Ditto's Landing
Tennessee R.
Bear C.
Scale
10
20
30
40
Coldwater C.
Yazoo R.
10 miles C.
20 miles C.
Pikeville
Cotton Gin Port
Buttahatchee R.
Black Warrior R.
Hamilton
Tombeckbe R.
Asheville
Coosa


TENNESSEE.
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
S. CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
INDIANA
Scale
make (reduce to letter size) for Wm. G. Eberhart

In the 1830 census took middle Tennessee

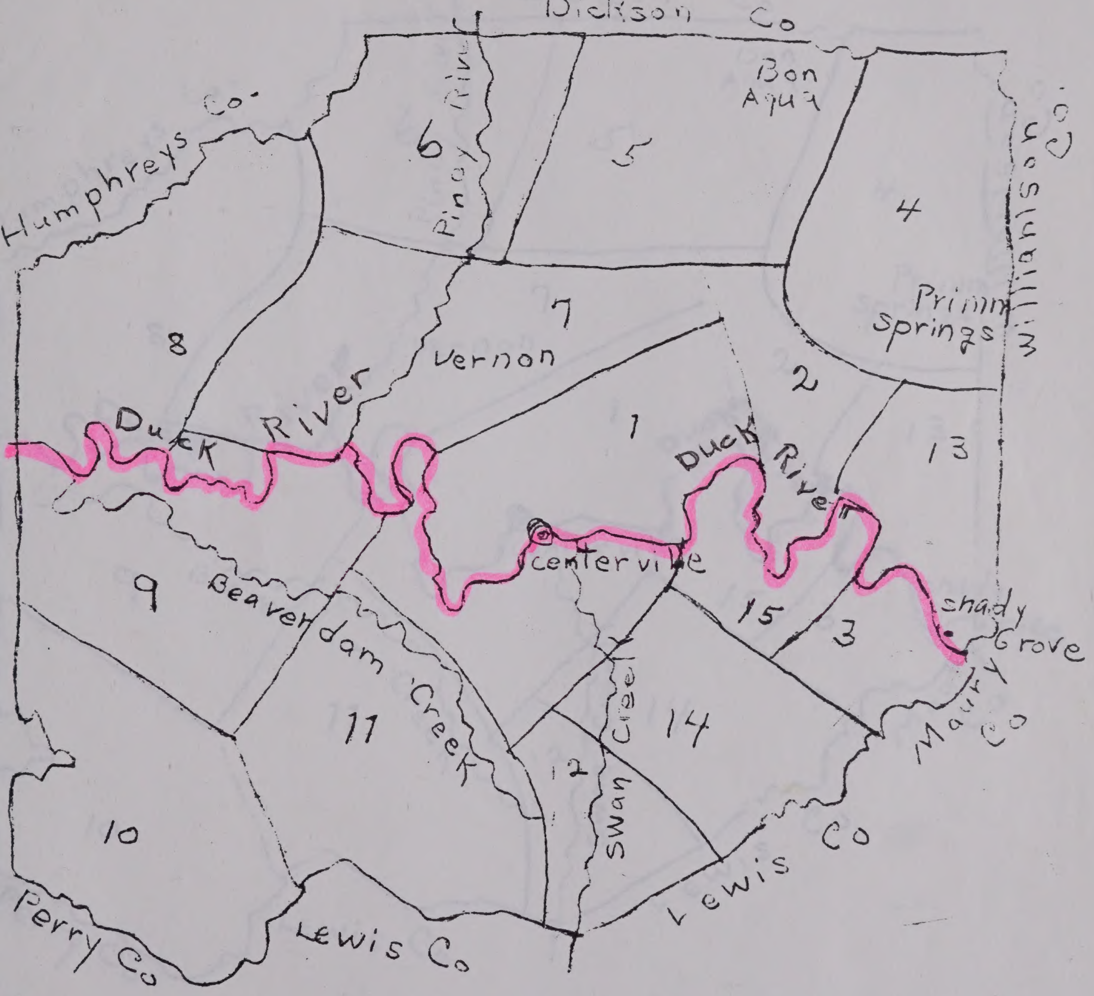

ESSEE.
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
S. CAROLINA
GEORGIA
JACKSON
OVERTON
MORGAN
CAMPBELL
CLAIBORNE
HAWKINS
SULLIVAN
CARTER
WASHINGTON
GREENE
GRAINGER
JEFFERSON
COCKE
SEVIER
BLOUNT
MONROE
MCMINN
KNOX
ANDERSON
ROANE
RHEA
BLEDSOE
WHITE
WARREN
MARION
HAMILTON
CHEROKEE
INDIANS
Kentucky R.
Licking R.
West Fork of Sandy R.
Tug Fork of Sandy R.
Irvine
Prestonburg
Pike C.H.
South Fork
Middle Fork
North Fork
Manchester
Somerset
Williamsburg
Monticello
Cumberland R.
Tompkinsville
Wolf R.
South Fork
Powells R.
Clinch R.
Abingdon
Cumberland Gap
Obies R.
Holston R.
Williamsburgh
Monroe
Carthage
Gainesboro
Montgomery
Mountains
Cumberland
Jacksboro
Tazewell
Sneedsville
Boat Yard
Blountville
Rogersville
Watauga R.
Jonesboro
Elizabeth
Rutledge
Grantsboro
Clinton
Knoxville
Dandridge
Greenville
Nolachucky R.
Kingston
French Broad R.
Newport
Big Pigeon
Sevierville
Maryville
Washington
Sparta
McMinnville
Pikesville
Madison
Jasper
Winchester
Calhoun
Hiwassee R.
Tellico R.
Tennessee R.
Brainerd Missionary Station
Ross
Mountains
Allegheny
Big Pigeon R.
F. Broad R.
Nolachucky C.
Tennessee R.
Hiwassee R.
Chestatee R.
Seneca R.
Greenville
Connesauga R.
Oostenaulak R.
Etowee R.
Clarkesville
Pendleton
Tugaloo R.
Andersonville
Saluda R.
Chota R.
Chestatee R.
Carnesville
Broad R.
Coosa R.
Gainesville
Athens
Petersburg
Lexington
Lisbon
Chattahoochee R.
Ockmulgee R.
Oconee R.
Madison
Washington
Savannah R.
50
60
70
80

In the 1830 census took middle Tennessee

1833 - 1856

Map of HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

showing the Civil Districts

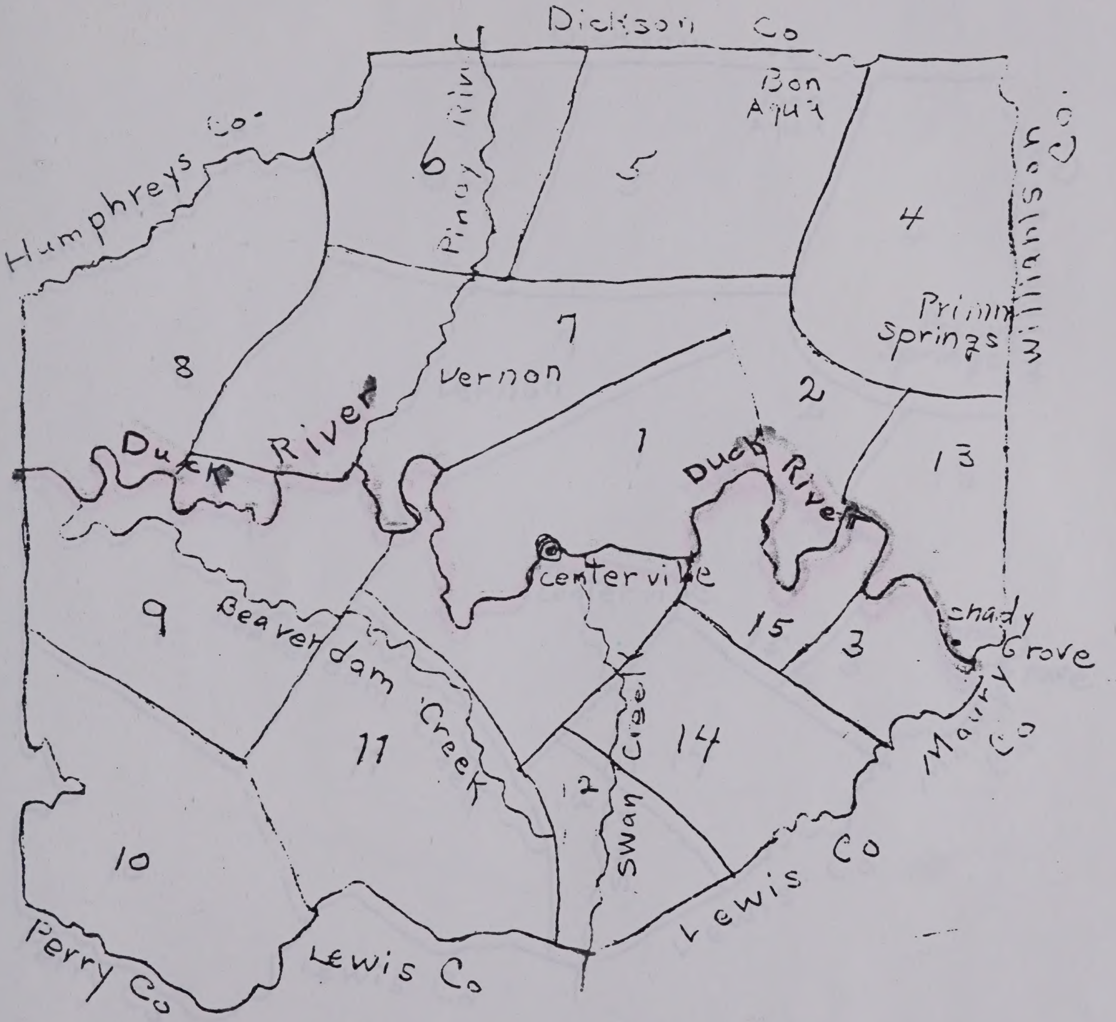

Dickson Co
Bon Aqua
Humphreys Co.
Piney River
6
5
4
Williamson Co
Primm Springs
7
8
Vernon
Duck River
2
1
13
Duck River
Centerville
9
Beaverdam Creek
15
3
Shady Grove
Maury Co
11
14
Swan Creek
12
10
Lewis Co
Perry Co
Lewis Co

Map Courtesy of the HICKMAN COUNTY TIMES
and The Tennessee State Planning Commission

Duck River runs for about 80 miles
in Hickman and Maury Counties

1833 - 1856

Map of HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
showing the Civil Districts


Dickson Co
Humphreys Co.
Williamson Co
Bon Aqua
Piney River
6
5
4
Primm Springs
7
8
Vernon
Duck River
1
2
13
Duck River
Centerville
9
Beaverdam Creek
15
3
Shady Grove
Maury Co
11
14
12
Swan Creek
10
Perry Co
Lewis Co
Lewis Co

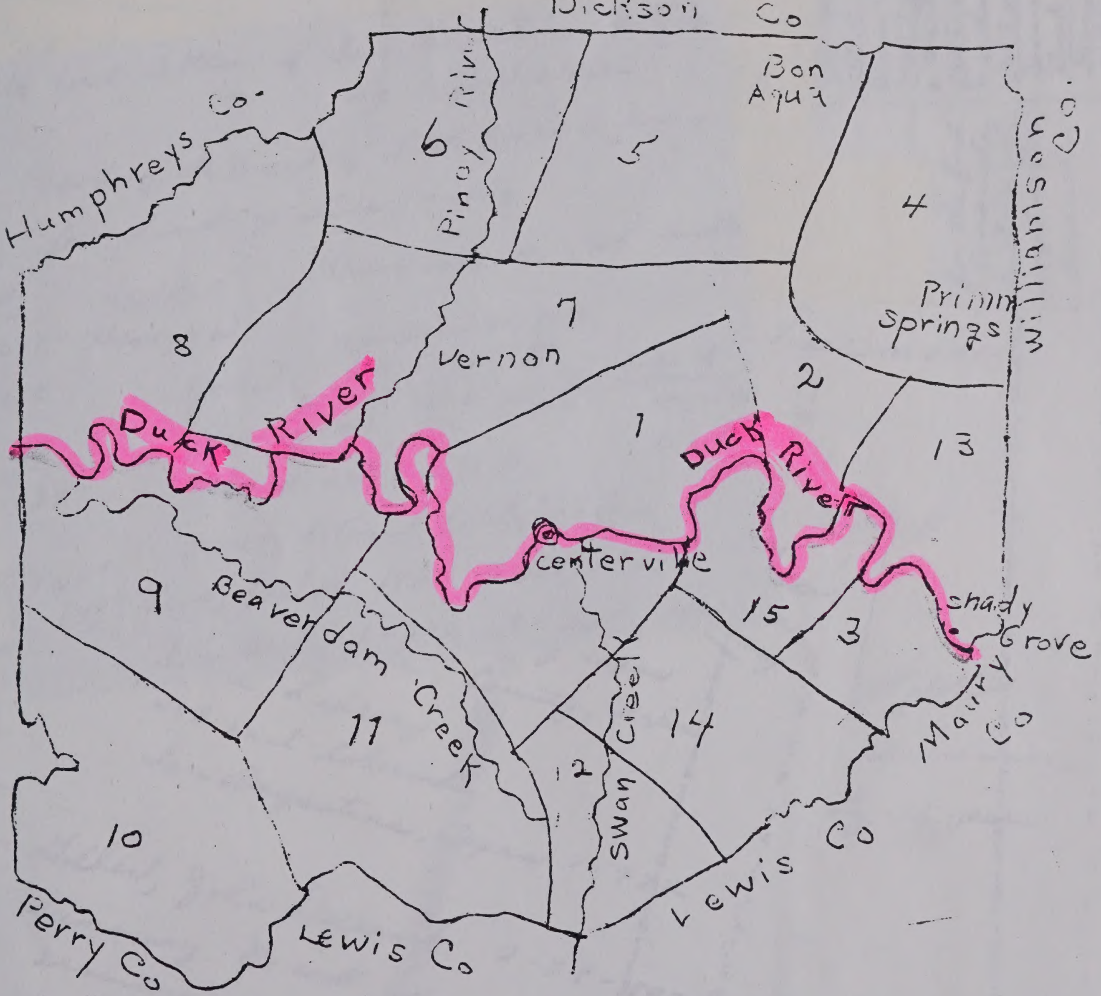
Map Courtesy of the HICKMAN COUNTY TIMES
and The Tennessee State Planning Commission

Duck River runs for about 80 miles
in Hickman and Maury Counties

1833 - 1856

Map of HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

showing the Civil Districts


Dickson Co
Bon Aqua
Humphreys Co.
6
Piney Riv
5
4
Williamson Co
7
Primm Springs
8
Vernon
Duck River
2
1
13
Duck River
Centerville
9
Beaverdam Creek
15
3
Shady Grove
Maury Co
11
14
Swan Creek
12
10
Lewis Co
Perry Co
Lewis Co

Map Courtesy of the HICKMAN COUNTY TIMES
and The Tennessee State Planning Commission

Duck River runs for about 80 miles
in Hickman and Maury Counties

The First Settlers of San Augustine County, Tx.
By Gifford White

Reports of the Board of Land Commissioners for San Augustine County.

# Applicant Date of Emigration Amt Issued to

606 Ham, H W

Reports for Dec 1839

665 , Joel W 640 1 Dec 1837

Apr 1839 2nd & 3rd class claim Cert. | Date of Uncond'nl

44 , Orange not given 320 | 2 Aug 1841

38 Orange 320 Dec 1837 to self

Pg 54 Unconditional Certificates

149 Ham, Joel W 194 7 Oct. 1839

San Aug 3-640 28 Sept. 1841

Waco
Texas
Library

1828-1940 Probate Cases
of San Augustine County Texas
by San Augustine, County, Texas
Public Library
413 East Columbia
San Augustine, Texas 75972

Gilbert, John Deceased 2-28-1842-P.O.E
Summary: No will Bond 3-27-1842
Inventory: 10 items $916.08 - 3-27-1842
Adm Joel W Ham
(P.O.E. Probate of Estate)

1867 - Registrated Voter
Comanche County. Tex

139 22 Nov 1869 Ham, WA Tennessee
Lived in State - 30 yrs - In County 15 years
in pct - 4 yrs —

Wm. A. Ham was a Freemason

—0—

1867 Voter Registration
Comanche County, Texas Pct. 5

number	Date	Name	Birth place
139	22 Nov, 1869	Ham, W.A.	Tennessee

Lived in -
State — 30 years - In County - 15 years
in pct - 4 years

—0—

Tax Roll List

Wm. Ham - 1862 - Comanche County, Texas
Wm. Ham - 1873 - 112 cattle & 1 horse
no land

DIED: 21 OCTOBER 1893-SATURDAY
(60 YEARS 3 MONTHS 20 DAYS)

PLACE: COMANC

BUR:

PLACE: SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT

marr
manche
meter

Tax roll

1839 San Augustine District, Texas

Census 1837-1839-1840-1844-1846-1848

Tax Rolls + 1826 Muster Roll

By Ayish Bayou District

pg. 48 Ham, America
" 47 ", Orange

Tax roll 1839 of San Augustine County

Ham, Joel

1840
Ham, J.W

1840 list of Delinquents
Ham, Joel

1836
Ham, Orange

1844 tax Roll
Ham, Orange

1842
Ham, J.W.
" , J.W - adm. J. Gilbert Dec'd.

Book The 1840 Census - Republic of Texas
published by - The Pemberton Press
Austin, Texas 1966
edited by - Gifford White

San Augustine County
J.W. Ham - 1 pole no land & property

Sheriffs returns from Travis County
for the year 1840 Recd. 3rd Dec. 1840
Ham, J.W. $2.00

Tax Assessors County
J. D. Ham — 1 poll on land & property

Sheriffs returns from James County
for the year 1846 (Rec'd 23d Dec 1846)
Ham J. D. 42 –

Ham — 1843 —

1867 Voter Registration Comanche Co., Tex.
Willis

Ham, W.A.
139 11-22-69 Ham, W.A. Pct. 5
In state 30 years
In counties 15 years
in pct. 4 years
Native Tennessee

1867 Voter Registration, Comanche Co., Texas

Number	Name	Date	From
139	Ham, W.A.	11-22-69	Tenn.

Wm. A. Ham was a Freemason

1867 Voter Registration
Comanche County, Texas Pct. 5

Number	Date	Name	Birth place
139	22 Nov, 1869	Ham, W.A.	Tennessee

Lived in -
State — 30 years - In County - 15 years
in pct - 4 years

Tax Roll List

Wm. Ham - 1862 - Comanche County, Texas
Wm. Ham - 1873 - 112 cattle & 1 horse

Ham   Index to Births 1903 & 1906   Vol I

Ham, Thomas & Mary   21   147
Ham, J. H. (Joel Henry)   67   821

1909 & 1917   Vol. 3

Thomas Ham, Female   Vol. 36 pg 294
probably Georgia Birtie Irene
(Family Records born 14 Sept. 1913 at Comanche)

Index to Delayed Births
Comanche Co., Texas   Book 1

	Vol	Pg.
Willie Vei.	10	160
James Otis	10	161
Reita Fern	10	632
Herbert Reed	11	105
Freida Ione	11	106
Margaret Dallas	11	594
Fred Melton	12	302
Charles Carrel	13	197
Joe Francis	13	197
John Wm	13	196
Georgia Birtie Irene	14	118
Thomas Jefferson	14	516
George Dallas	12	552

Ham

Comanche Co, Tx
Marriages

Markham, W. D. / Ham, Miss M. J. 1856/1892
13 Oct. 1874 Vol A 160

Ham, J. H. / Martin, Miss S. Z. vol 1
7 Mar. 1888 72

Gillum A. J. / Ham, Mrs. Elzabeth Vol 1
10 nov 1887 37

Ham, John D / Shannon, Miss Hattie Irene
10 Nov 1887 vol 1
37

Martin, J. L. / Ham, Miss M. J. vol 1
7 Mar. 1888. 74

Dean Rowe
301-334-4334

Lynn & Micah

~~Essie & Bradley Ray~~

~~Ann & Bill Skaggs~~ ✓

Write

~~Helen King~~

Aunt Reba & Dee Dee ✓

Bernice & Clyde

Mary Alice ~~Higgins~~ petrie ✓

Uncle Fred & Erma

Gayle & Jim cook

~~[illegible]~~

Aunt Erma & Shirley ✓

~~Gayle & Jim~~

Joan & Jim
thank you
camera

~~Janet & Richard~~

Lenore ✓

~~Randy & Linda~~ ✓

~~Don & Jackie~~

Write for
Ben's Birth cert
Hunter's "
Grandma "
&
Grandpa's death cert.

Cindy & Karen's
Birth cert.

marriages
Comanche County Texas

Markham, W.D. / Ham, Miss M. J 1856/1872
13 Oct. 1874 Vol. A pg 160

Ham, John D. / Shannon, miss Hattie Irene
10 Nov. 1887 Vol I pg 37

Martin, J. L. / Ham, Miss M J
7 Mar. 1888 Vol I pg 71

Ham, J. H. / Martin, Miss S Z.
7 Mar 1888 Vol I pg. 72

Ham, G. D. / Gibbs Miss Mary L
5 Feb 1896 Bk 2 pg 455

Gillum A.J. / Ham, Mrs Elizabeth
10 Nov 1887 Vol 1 pg. 37

---

ibrary
mmanche

Lists

On Tax roll ← maybe Maryalice's great grandfather
Wm. Ham - 1862 - on Commanche County Tex.
Wm. Ham - 1873 - 112 cattle + 1 house
no land

Joel Ham, Shelby County, pg. 28, 1850
John Gibbs, Shelby County, N.C. pg. 30, 1850

W. A. Ham was a Freemason

1840

1850

1860 - Pg-1023/1243/1243/ Ham, William 26/M/W Laborer 50 Tenn. - Margaret 23/F/W Tenn.
Josephine 4/F/W Texas John S 2/M/W Texas
(Natchetoches, Louisiana 22 Oct. 1860)

1870 - Pg-23/166/183/ Ham, William 37/M/W Farmer, Tenn. - Margret E. 30/F/W Missouri - Josephine 15/F/W Texas
John 13/M/W Texas - William 9/M/W Texas - Joel 6/M/W Texas - Martha J 1/F/W Texas
(Comanche, Texas 29 Oct. 1870)

1880 - Pg. 18/152/152 Ham, Wm. Alexander W/M/47 Head Marr. Farmer Tenn. N.C. Tenn. - Margret E W/F/44 wife marr
Keeping House Mo, Ga, Ga - John Daniel W/M/23, Son, Single, Farmer, Tex - Wm A. Jr. W/M/17, Son, S, Farmer
Texas - Joel Henry W/M/14, Son, S, Works on Farm, Tex - Martha W/F/11 Dau., S, Tex - Thomas F. W/M/9, Son, S, Texas -
George Dallas W/M/6, Son, S, Texas, Luther Edgar W/M/3, Son, S, Texas - (Comanche County, Tx. June 10 & 11, 1880)

1890

1900 - 178/181 Ham, Marguerite E. Head/W/F Sept. 1836/63 Widow/ Mo/S.C./Ga - Farmer
Comanche County, Texas

Wm. Alexander Ham - cut
the first tree for the first
Court house in Comanche
County (Cora) when Comanche
was first organized as (Cora)
This Bldg. is in Comanche.
(Historical Bldg.)

Marriage Dates from Comanche
County Court House
Vol. A - page 160 Margrett Josephine
Ham & Wm. D. Markham - 13 Oct. 1874
Vol I - page 37 - John Daniel Ham
& Hattie Irene Shannon 18 June 1929
Vol I page 71 - Joel Henry Ham &
Martha Ellen Sentha Martin - 7 Mar 1888
Vol I. pg. 71. - Martha Jane Ham &
Jessie L. Martin 7 Mar. 1888
Book 2 of 1891/1899 pg 455
George Dallas Ham & Mary Lorene
Gibbs - 5 Feb. 1896

Husband Ham, William Alexander, Sr. Occupation: Planter / Farmer

BORN 01 July 1933 PLACE Bedford County, Tennessee

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 22 January 1852 PLACE

DIED 21 October 1893 PLACE Comanche County, Texas

BUR. PLACE Suggs Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy Gilbert

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife Martin, Margrett Emely Occupation: Homemaker (Had 11 children)

BORN 06 Sept 1836 PLACE Missouri (Munnan, Georgia)

CHR. PLACE

DIED 01 January 1916 PLACE Paducah, Cottle County, Texas There is an Obituary from Newspaper

BUR. PLACE Suggs Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas

WIFE'S FATHER Henry R. Martin, Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER (Ellen) Eleanor Dooley (Dooly)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Margrett Jane W Josephine (Jo)	12 April 1856	4 children			13 Oct. 1874 Wm. D. Markham	26 Dec. 1932
2 M	John Daniel (John)	27 July 1857	4 children			10 Nov. 1887 Hattie Irene Shannon	18 June 1929
3 F	Nancy Ellen (Annie)	30 May 1861	no issue				28 May 1865 04 yrs. old
4 M	William Alexander Jr.	07 Mar. 1863	3 children Sweetwater District	Comanche	Texas Thussy Jane Boyer	13 Dec. 1893 Tussy Jane Boyer	06 Sept. 1932
5 M	Joel Henry	~~12 April~~ 1866	8 children "	"	" (Mrs. S Z.)	07 Mar. 1888 Martha Sentha Ellen Martin	1919
6 M	James Edward	09 Mar. 1868	no issue "	"	"		19 Mar 1868 10 Days old
7 F	Martha Jane	21 Apr. 1869	1 Son born 1888 "	"	"	07 Mar 1888 Jesse L. Martin (Suggs Cem.)	03 April 1892
8 M	Thomas Franklin (Tom)	22 Dec. 1871	6 children "	"	"	06 Feb. 1896 Mary Elizabeth King	26 Aug. 1957
9 M	George Wallas (George)	17 Aug. 1874	12 children "	"	" (Marie)	05 Feb 1896 Mary Lorene Gibbs	02 Sept. 1947
10 M	Luther Edger	11 June 1877	no issue "	"	"	Suggs Cemetery	14 Dec. 1888 11 yrs old
11 M	Charles David (Charlie)	21 Jan. 1881	no issue "	"	"		11 Nov. 1919 42 yrs. old
12							

INFORMATION #3 - Nancy Ellen named after her two Grandmothers

#5 - Joel Henry named after his two Grandfathers

OTHER MARRIAGES

W D Martin

(Give full name when known on all entries)

No.

HUSBAND William A. Ham
Born Ca 1837 Place TN
Died Place
Married Place
Buried
Residence
Occupation Church Affil.
Military Service
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other spouse

SOURCE OF INFORM.
Census
Comanche, TX
1860-1870-188
1900

WIFE (Maiden Name) Margaret E. Martin
Birth Sept 1838 Place Mo.
Death Place
Buried
Father Henry Martin Sr. Mother (Maiden Name) Ellender Dooley
Other spouse

Sex	CHILDREN Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Death Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Marriage spouse Day Mont City, Town County or Prov State or C
1	Mary Josephine	1855 TX		Wm. D. Markham 13 Oct 1874 Comanche, TX
2	John Daniel	1857 TX		Hattie Irene Shannon 10 Nov 1887 Comanche TX
3	William A.	1861 TX		
4	Joell Henry	1864 TX		S. L. Martin 7 March 1888
5	Martha J.	1869 TX		J. L. Martin 7 March 1888
6	Thomas F.	1871 TX		
7	George Dallas	1874 TX		Mary L. Gibbs 5 Feb 1896 Comanche TX
8	Luther Edgar	1877 TX		
9				
10				
11				
12				

1790 CENSUS William Alexander Ham

Head of Family	Male		Female		Others	Slaves	Remarks
	16 and Up	Under 16	16 and Up	Under 16			

1800 CENSUS

Head of Family	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	All Others	Slaves	Remarks

1810 CENSUS

Married

1820 CENSUS

Head of Family	Male						Female									Remarks
	-10	10-15	16-18	16-25	26-44	45+	-10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+					

1830 CENSUS

Head of Family	Male													Female													Remarks
	-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+	-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+	

1840 CENSUS

																											Pensioners

1850 CENSUS

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birth place	Foreign		Born in Year	Md. in Year	Remarks
						Real	Pers.		Father	Mother			
		In Shelby County Texas											
		in his fathers household	17	M				Tenn					
		There is also a William											
		Ham Tennessee Census											
		Index on pg 168 MC M											
		030 5th District											
		343											

Copyright Applied For

Ham, William Alexander

#1

1860 CENSUS Natchitoches County Louisiana

ouse	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birthplace	Foreign		Born in Year	Md. in Year
						Real	Pers.		Father	Mother		
	588	Ham, William										

Oct. 29 **1870 CENSUS** Comanche County Comanche Library - Micro Film

66	183	Ham, William Sr.	37		Farmer			Tenn				
		Margaret E	30					MO				
		, Josephine	15					Tex			1856	
		, John	13					Tex				
		, William Jr.	9					Tex				
		, Joel	6					Tex				
		, Martha J.	1					Tex				

une 10&11 **1880 CENSUS** Comanche County, Tx. — Pg 18 & E.D. 31 - Comanche County Library Micro Film

ouse	Family	Name	Age	Sex	M. of B. in C. Yr.	Rel. to Hd. Fam.	Cond	Profession	Place of Birth	Father's B'place	Mother's B'place
52	152	Ham, Wm. A.	47	WM		Farme		Farmer	Tenn.	N.C	Tenn
		, Margrett E	44	WF		Wife		Keeps House	MO	Geo.	Geo
		, John Daniel	23	WM		Son		Farmer	Tex	Tenn	MO.
		, Wm Alex	17	WM		Son		Farmer	Tex		
		, Joel Henry	14	WM		Son		Works on Farm	Tex		
		, Martha	11	WF		Dau			Tex		
		, Tomas F	9	WM		Son			Tex		
		, George Dallas	6	WM		Son			Tex		
		Luther Edger	3	WM		Son			Tex		

1900 CENSUS

louse	Family	Name	R	C	Sex	Birth		Age	M-S-D	Yrs. Md	# Ch.		P.B.	F.P.B.	M.P.B.		Yrs. in U.S.		Profession	Education	Home
						Mo	Yr														

Ham, William A

1860 CENSUS Natchitoches La 22 Oct. 1860

se	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Pers.	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born in Year	Md. in Year
343	1343	Ham, Wm.	26	M	Laborer		50	Tenn				
		Margrett	23	F				Tenn				
		Josaphine	4	F				Tex				
		John D.	2	M				Tex				

Pg 23 1870 CENSUS Comanche County Tx Oct 29 1870

66	183	Ham, William A	37	M	Farmer			Tenn				
		Margret E	30	F				Mo				
		Josephine	15	F				Tex				
		John	13	M				Tex				
		William	9	M				Tex				
		Joel	6	M				Tex				
		Martha J.	1	F				Tex				

Pg 16 + ED 1880 CENSUS Comanche County, Texas June 10, 1880 P.O. Comanche Co Tx

use	Family	Page 18 & ED 31 Name	Age	Sex	M. of B. in C. Yr.	Rel. to Hd. Fam.	Cond	Profession	Place of Birth	Father's B'place	Mother's B'place
62	152	Ham Wm A	47	M				Farmer	Tenn	N C	Tenn
		Margret E	44	F					Mo.	Ga.	Ga
		John Daniel	23	M				Farmer	Texas		
		Wm Alex	17	M				Farmer	"		
		Joel Henry	14	M				work on Farm	"		
		Martha	11	F					"		
		Thomas F	9	M					"		
		Geo Dallas	6	M					"		
		Luther Edgar	3	M					"		

1900 CENSUS Comanche County

use	Family	Name	R	C	Sex	Birth Mo	Birth Yr	Age	M-S-D	Yrs. Md	# Ch.		P.B.	F.P.B.	M.P.B.		Yrs. in U.S.		Profession	Education	Home
78	181	Ham, Marguerite E				SEP	1836	63	WD				Mo	S C	Ga				Farmer	can not read or Write Speaks English	Farm #165

1790 CENSUS

Head of Family	Male		Female		Others	Slaves	Remarks
	16 and Up	Under 16	16 and Up	Under 16			

1800 CENSUS

Head of Family	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	All Others	Slaves	Remarks

1810 CENSUS

1820 CENSUS

Head of Family	Male						Female										Remarks
	-10	10-15	16-18	16-25	26-44	45+	-10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+						

1830 CENSUS

Head of Family	Male													Female													Remarks
	-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+	-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+	

1840 CENSUS

																											Pensioners

1850 CENSUS

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birth place	Foreign		Born in Year	Md. in Year	Remarks
						Real	Pers.		Father	Mother			

Copyright Applied For

William
Alexander
Ham with
Parents in
Texas

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F		TN
William J.	7	M		MS
Mary C.	4	F		MS
Middleton, D. C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F		KY
John W.	12	M		TN
James B.	10	M		TN
Mary E.	8	F		TN
Marthy	6	F		TN
Nancy A.	4	F		TN
Drury W. H.	1	M		TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F		VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M	Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F		MS
Augustus	1	M		MS
Marthy	63	F		SC
White, William H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
May, John	53	M	Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
Dempsy	21	M	Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M	Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F		TX
William H.	9	M		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Fabre, William	30	M	Farmer	AR
John	18	M	Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F		TN
Parker, Mary	3	F		TX
Stephen, L. H.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F		NC
John H.	2	M		TX
James T.	5/12	M		TX
George H.	22	M		TN
Choat, Joab	21	M	School Teacher	TN
Hay, John	20	M	Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M	Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F		NC
George W.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M	Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M	Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F		AL
Sary	7	F		AL
William L.	5	M		AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F		AL
Edward T.	1	M		AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F		TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M	Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F		TN
Ambrose W.	15	M		TN
Harriet	13	F		TN
Amandy	11	F		TN
Margret N.	16	F		TN
James P.	8	M		TN
Neal	6	M		TN
Joseph M.	4	M		TN
Marthy	1	F		TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M	Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F		NC
William P.	4	M		TN
Williams, James B.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F		TN
Marthy J.	3	F		TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M	Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F		NC
Sary A.	16	F		TN
Clayburn	12	M		TN
Alexander	10	M		TN
Texannas	8	M		MS
Elizabeth	6	F		TX
Misouri	5	F		TX
John D.	1	M		TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M	Physician	SC
Cochran, William W.	49	M	Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F		SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F		TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M	Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F		TN
John	2	M		AL
Ceton, Hiram	25	M	Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F		AL
Landon	19	M	Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M	Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F		TN
Joseph	5	M		TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M	Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F		AR
Sary	9	F		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Marthy	5	F		TX
John	3	M		TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F		TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M	Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M	Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F		TN
Sary L.	2	F		TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F		TN
Margret	12	F		TN
William R.	10	M		TN
Laury E.	7	F		TX
Rufus E.	4	M		TX
Asberry M.	1	M		TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M	Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M	Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F		TN
David L.	12	M		TN
Elizabeth	10	F		TN
Marthy	8	F		TN
Mary A.	6	F		TN
Harriett	4	F		TN
Nancy A.	1	F		TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M	Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F		TN
William	12	M		TX
Mary A.	10	F		TX
Jerebram	7	M		TX
Hilliard	5	M		TX
George	4	M		TX
Nepoleon	2	M		TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M	Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F		GA
William T.	5	M		TX
Gruer, David	53	M	Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F		NC
Louis N.	15	M		TN
Mary V.	13	F		TN
Cathrine	11	F		TX
Jno. W.	8	M		TX
Frances	5	F		TX
Thomas J.	1	M		TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M	Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M	Farmer	SC
Nancy	37	F		TN
William	17	M	Farmer	TN
John	15	M	Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F		TX
Edward	11	M		TX
Isabel	9	F		TX
Amandy	6	F		TX
James	4	M		TX
Vanrapper, Gooley	19	F		TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F		TN
David A.	5	M		TX
Marthy A.	7	F		TX
Lucrecia	3	F		TX

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F		TN
William J.	7	M		MS
Mary C.	4	F		MS
Middleton, D. C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F		KY
John W.	12	M		TN
James B.	10	M		TN
Mary E.	8	F		TN
Marthy	6	F		TN
Nancy A.	4	F		TN
Drury W. H.	1	M		TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F		VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M	Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F		MS
Augustus	1	M		MS
Marthy	63	F		SC
White, William H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
May, John	53	M	Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
Dempsy	21	M	Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M	Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F		TX
William H.	9	M		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Fabre, William	30	M	Farmer	AR
John	18	M	Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F		TN
Parker, Mary	3	F		TX
Stephen, L. H.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F		NC
John H.	2	M		TX
James T.	5/12	M		TX
George H.	22	M		TN
Choat, Joab	21	M	School Teacher	TN
Hay, John	20	M	Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M	Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F		NC
George W.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M	Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M	Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F		AL
Sary	7	F		AL
William L.	5	M		AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F		AL
Edward T.	1	M		AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F		TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M	Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F		TN
Ambrose W.	15	M		TN
Harriet	13	F		TN
Amandy	11	F		TN
Margret N.	16	F		TN
James P.	8	M		TN
Neal	6	M		TN
Joseph M.	4	M		TN
Marthy	1	F		TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M	Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F		NC
William P.	4	M		TN
Williams, James B.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F		TN
Marthy J.	3	F		TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M	Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F		NC
Sary A.	16	F		TN
Clayburn	12	M		TN
Alexander	10	M		TN
Texannas	8	M		MS
Elizabeth	6	F		TX
Misouri	5	F		TX
John D.	1	M		TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M	Physician	SC

Cochran, William W.	49	M	Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F		SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F		TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M	Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F		TN
John	2	M		AL
Geton, Hiram	25	M	Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F		AL
Landon	19	M	Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M	Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F		TN
Joseph	5	M		TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M	Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F		AR
Sary	9	F		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Marthy	5	F		TX
John	3	M		TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F		TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M	Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M	Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F		TN
Sary L.	2	F		TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F		TN
Margret	12	F		TN
William R.	10	M		TN
Laury E.	7	F		TX
Rufus E.	4	M		TX
Asberry M.	1	M		TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M	Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M	Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F		TN
David L.	12	M		TN
Elizabeth	10	F		TN
Marthy	8	F		TN
Mary A.	6	F		TN
Harriett	4	F		TN
Nancy A.	1	F		TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M	Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F		TN
William	12	M		TX
Mary A.	10	F		TX
Jerebram	7	M		TX
Hilliard	5	M		TX
George	4	M		TX
Nepoleon	2	M		TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M	Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F		GA
William T.	5	M		TX
Gruer, David	53	M	Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F		NC
Louis N.	15	M		TN
Mary V.	13	F		TN
Cathrine	11	F		TX
Jno. W.	8	M		TX
Frances	5	F		TX
Thomas J.	1	M		TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M	Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M	Farmer	SC
Nancy	37	F		TN
William	17	M	Farmer	TN
John	15	M	Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F		TX
Edward	11	M		TX
Isabel	9	F		TX
Amandy	6	F		TX
James	4	M		TX
Vanrapper, Gooley	19	F		TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F		TN
David A.	5	M		TX
Marthy A.	7	F		TX
Lucrecia	3	F		TX

"Tennesseans In Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

Reddet, Ruthy	23	F		TN
William J.	7	M		MS
Mary C.	4	F		MS
Middleton, D. C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Frances	30	F		KY
John W.	12	M		TN
James B.	10	M		TN
Mary E.	8	F		TN
Marthy	6	F		TN
Nancy A.	4	F		TN
Drury W. H.	1	M		TX
Barnet, Mary	57	F		VA
Middleton, Nathan	21	M	Farmer	TN
Susanna	21	F		MS
Augustus	1	M		MS
Marthy	63	F		SC
White, William H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
May, John	53	M	Farmer	MS
Elizabeth	38	F		TN
Dempsy	21	M	Farmer	MS
James S.	17	M	Farmer	MS
Lucy A.	13	F		TX
William H.	9	M		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Fabre, William	30	M	Farmer	AR
John	18	M	Farmer	MS
Nancy	51	F		TN
Parker, Mary	3	F		TX
Stephen, L. H.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Sary L.	24	F		NC
John H.	2	M		TX
James T.	5/12	M		TX
George H.	22	M		TN
Choat, Joab	21	M	School Teacher	TN
Hay, John	20	M	Waggoner	TN
Freeland, James D.	67	M	Farmer	PA
Nancy	65	F		NC
George W.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Weaver, Joseph N.	21	M	Farmer	TN
Whitten, William E.	27	M	Farmer	GA
Ethelindy	25	F		AL
Sary	7	F		AL
William L.	5	M		AL
Nancy A. E.	3	F		AL
Edward T.	1	M		AL
Weaver, Marthy	23	F		TN
Smith, A. N.	35	M	Farmer	TN
Sary N.	33	F		TN
Ambrose W.	15	M		TN
Harriet	13	F		TN
Amandy	11	F		TN
Margret N.	16	F		TN
James P.	8	M		TN
Neal	6	M		TN
Joseph M.	4	M		TN
Marthy	1	F		TN
Smith, Malcom	29	M	Farmer	TN
Jane	30	F		NC
William P.	4	M		TN
Williams, James B.	27	M	Farmer	TN
Drusilla R.	21	F		TN
Marthy J.	3	F		TN
Williams, C. T.	46	M	Farmer	SC
Elizabeth	44	F		NC
Sary A.	16	F		TN
Clayburn	12	M		TN
Alexander	10	M		TN
Texannas	8	M		MS
Elizabeth	6	F		TX
Misouri	5	F		TX
John D.	1	M		TX
Arnold, Fresueus	26	M	Physician	SC

Cochran, William W.	49	M	Meth. Clergyman	GA
Dove F.	46	F		SC
Freeland, Elizabeth	8	F		TN
McCaddams, James E.	25	M	Farmer	AL
Hannah	22	F		TN
John	2	M		AL
Ceton, Hiram	25	M	Farmer	TN
Louisa	22	F		AL
Landon	19	M	Farmer	TN
Floyd, William	40	M	Cabinet Maker	TN
M.	25	F		TN
Joseph	5	M		TN
Reed, Alex. A.	33	M	Black Smith	TN
Louisa	29	F		AR
Sary	9	F		TX
Mary	7	F		TX
Marthy	5	F		TX
John	3	M		TX
Child unnamed	7/12	F		TX
Nybit, Henry C.	29	M	Black Smith	TN
Reed, Richard G.	27	M	Black Smith	TN
Nancy C.	19	F		TN
Sary L.	2	F		TX
Childers, Hiram H.	38	M	Meth. Clergyman	TN
Tens.	32	F		TN
Margret	12	F		TN
William R.	10	M		TN
Laury E.	7	F		TX
Rufus E.	4	M		TX
Asberry M.	1	M		TX
Miller, G. W.	40	M	Farmer	TN
Savage, James	32	M	Farmer	IRE
Mary E.	30	F		TN
David L.	12	M		TN
Elizabeth	10	F		TN
Marthy	8	F		TN
Mary A.	6	F		TN
Harriett	4	F		TN
Nancy A.	1	F		TX
Beaucamp, Jerebram	45	M	Farmer	KY
Mary E.	30	F		TN
William	12	M		TX
Mary A.	10	F		TX
Jerebram	7	M		TX
Hilliard	5	M		TX
George	4	M		TX
Nepoleon	2	M		TX
Lester, Zion F.	29	M	Farmer	TN
Marthy F.	34	F		GA
William T.	5	M		TX
Gruer, David	53	M	Farmer	TN
Frances ?.	44	F		NC
Louis N.	15	M		TN
Mary V.	13	F		TN
Cathrine	11	F		TX
Jno. W.	8	M		TX
Frances	5	F		TX
Thomas J.	1	M		TX
Newville, Stephen	32	M	Farmer	FRA
Ham, Joel	45	M	Farmer	SC
Nancy	37	F		TN
William	17	M	Farmer	TN
John	15	M	Farmer	TN
Mary	13	F		TX
Edward	11	M		TX
Isabel	9	F		TX
Amandy	6	F		TX
James	4	M		TX
Vanrapper, Gooley	19	F		TN
Lewis, David C.	30	M	Farmer	TN
Mary J.	26	F		TN
David A.	5	M		TX
Marthy A.	7	F		TX
Lucrecia	3	F		TX

Extract From the 1850-1880 Census

Margrett
Emely Martin
with Parents
in 1850 in
Georgia

Extract From the [✓ 1850] ~~1860~~ Census

Index compiled by ______ State Georgia County Murray Town ______

Extracted by Absolom Holcombe Date 31 Oct 1850 Ward ______ Post Office ______

Research ~~Publication No~~ 21 Jan 1988 ~~Reel No.~~ Denver, Colorado T-6 Roll #62

~~Page~~ Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Value Personal Property	Birth Place	Married Date	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
77		1249	Martin, Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	1500		South Carolina					
			Elender	48	F	W				Georgia					
			Mary	22	F	W				Georgia					
			Henry	21	M	W	Farmer			Georgia					
			Jessee	20	M	W	Farmer			Georgia					
			Rebecca	16	F	W				Georgia					
			Nancy	14	F	W				Georgia					
			Margaret	12	F	W				Missouri					
			Sarah A	10	F	W				Georgia					
			Calvin L	10	M	W				Georgia					
			Lucia A.	8	F	W				Georgia					

Form 4D

Copyright © 1981, A Press, Inc.

Extract From the [✓ 1850] ~~1860~~ Census

Index compiled by ____ State Georgia County Murray Town ____

Extracted by Absolom Holcombe Date 31 Oct 1850 Ward ____ Post Office ____

Research ~~Publication No~~ 21 Jan 1988 ~~Reel No.~~ Denver, Colorado T-6 Roll #62

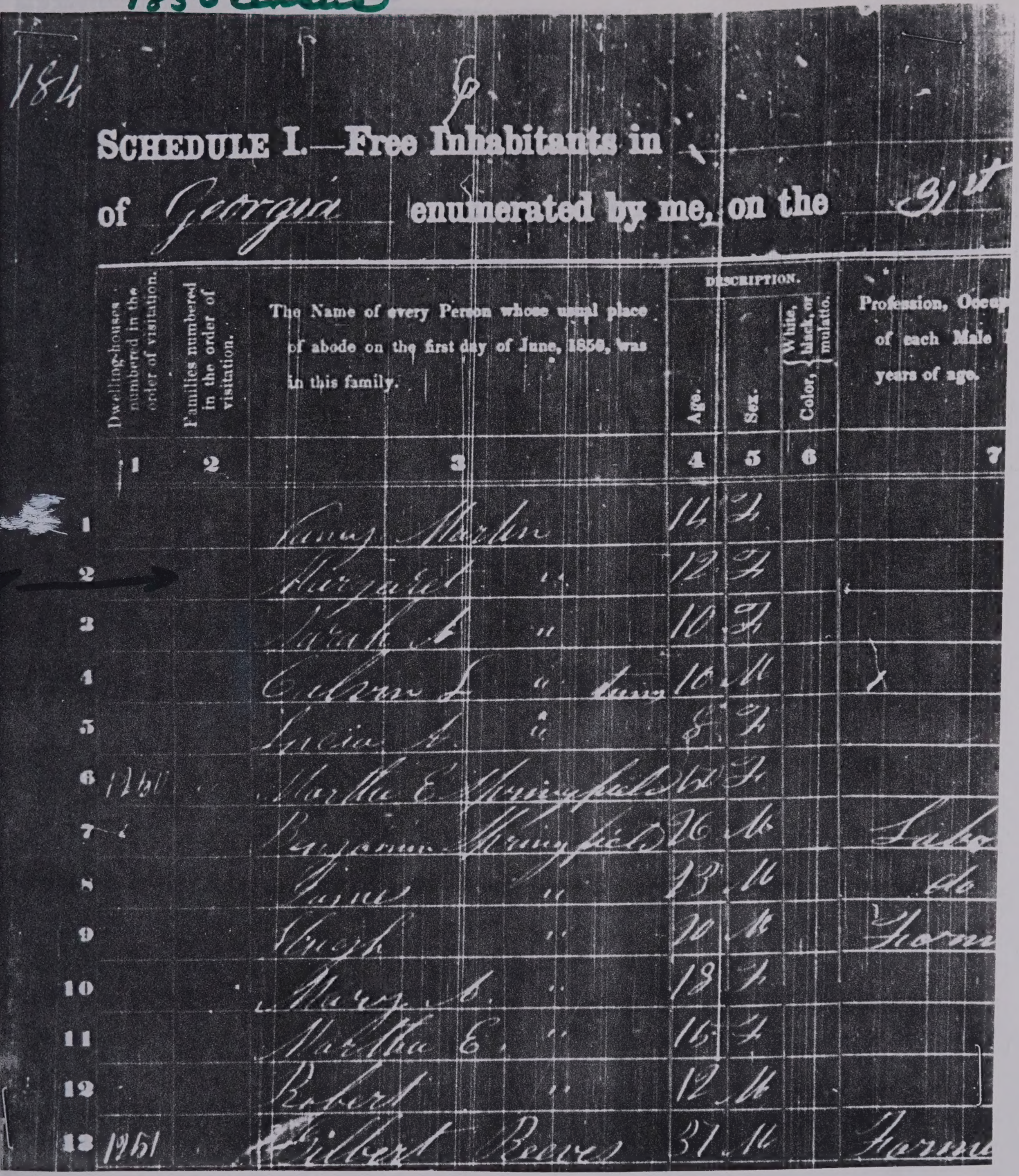
Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value Real Estate	Value Personal Property	Birth Place	Married Date	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
27		1249	Martin, Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	1500		South Carolina					
			Elender	48	F	W				Georgia					
			Mary	22	F	W				Georgia					
			Henry	21	M	W	Farmer			Georgia					
			Jesse	20	M	W	Farmer			Georgia					
			Rebecca	16	F	W				Georgia					
			Nancy	14	F	W				Georgia					
			Margaret	12	F	W				Missouri					
			Sarah A	10	F	W				Georgia					
			Calvin L	10	M	W				Georgia					
			Lucia A.	8	F	W				Georgia					

Form 4D

Copyright © 1981, A Press, Inc.

1850 census

184



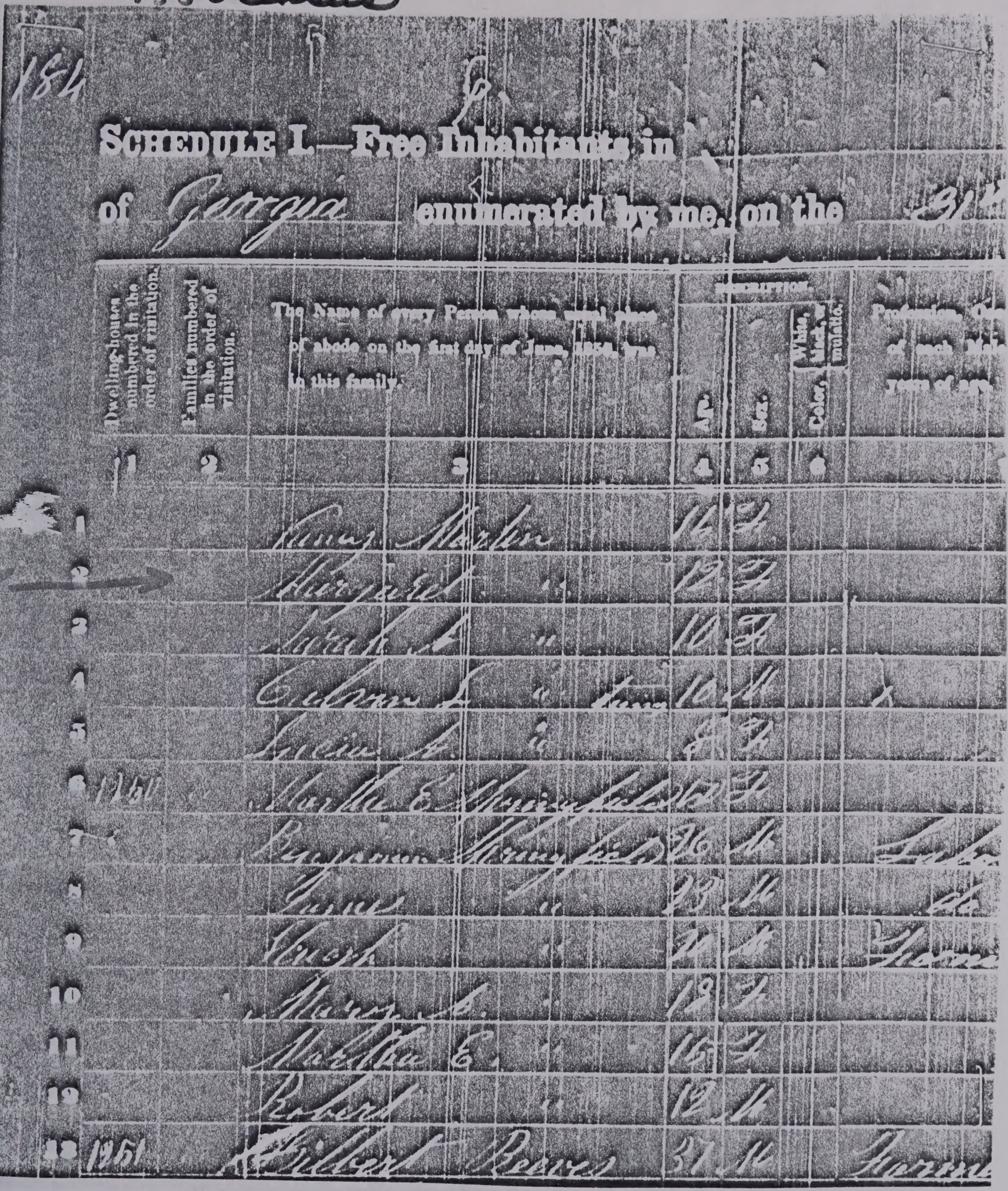
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31st

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occup of each Male years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1		Nancy Martin	14	F		
2		Margaret "	12	F		
3		Sarah A "	10	F		
4		Calvin L " twin	10	M		
5		Lucia A. "	8	F		
6 1260		Martha E Springfield	64	F		
7		Benjamin Springfield	26	M		Labo
8		James "	23	M		do
9		Joseph "	20	M		Farm
10		Mary A. "	18	F		
11		Martha E "	16	F		
12		Robert "	12	M		
13 1261		Gilbert Reeves	37	M		Farme

Margrett Emely Martin
age 12

1850 census



184

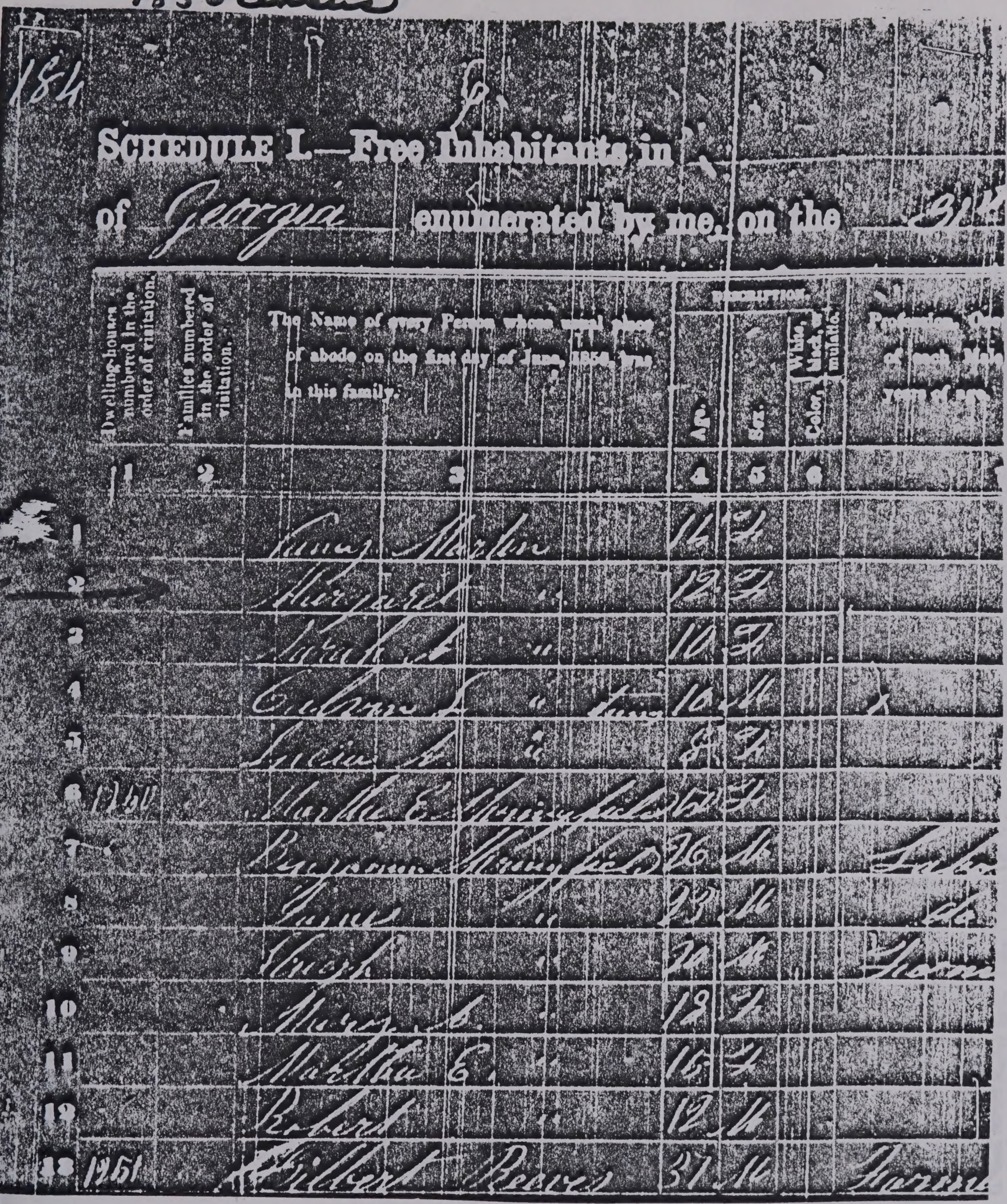
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Oc… of each Male … years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Nancy Martin	16	F		
		Margaret "	12	F		
		Sarah A. "	10	F		
		Calvin L. " twin	10	M		
		Lucia A. "	8	F		
1350		Martha E. Springfield	[illegible]	F		
		Benjamin Springfield	76	M		Labo
		James "	23	M		do
		Joseph "	21	M		Farme
		Mary A. "	18	F		
		Martha E. "	16	F		
		Robert "	12	M		
1351		Gilbert Reeves	37	M		Farme

Margrett Emely Martin
age 12

1850 census



184

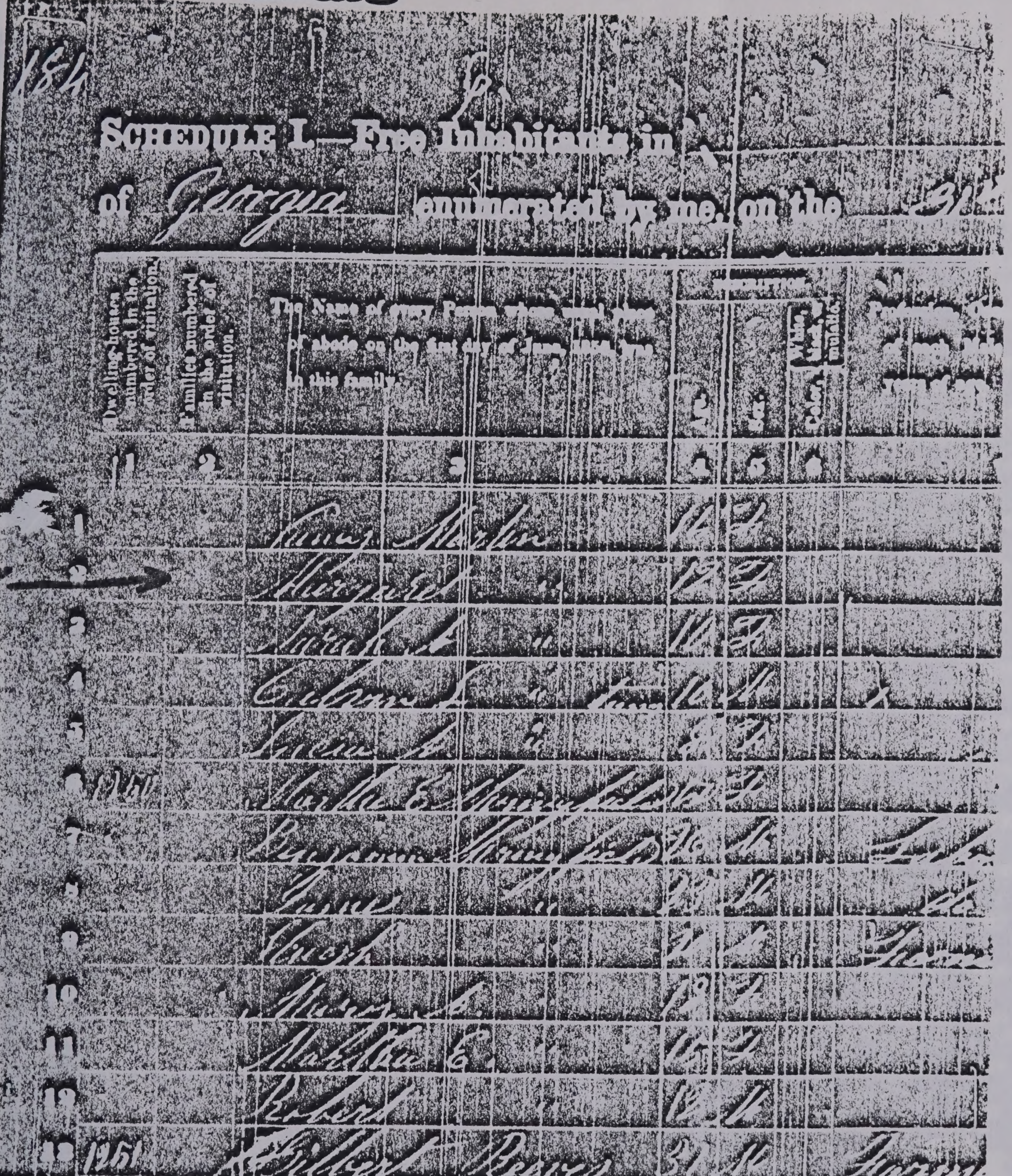
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Nancy Martin	14	F		
		Margaret "	12	F		
		Sarah A. "	11	F		
		Calvin L. " [illegible]	10	M		x
		Lydia A. "	8	F		
1350		Martha E. Springfield	62	F		
		Benjamin Springfield	26	M		[illegible]
		James "	23	M		[illegible]
		Joseph "	20	M		[illegible]
		Mary C. "	13	F		
		Martha E. "	16	F		
		Robert "	12	M		
1351		Gilbert Reeves	37	M		[illegible]

Margrett Emely Martin
age 12

1850 Census



184

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Nancy Martin	44	F		
		Margaret "	12	F		
		Sarah A. "	11	F		
		Columbus L. " [illegible]	10	M		x
		Lucinda A. "	8	F		
1951		Martha E. Musgrove	12	F		
		[illegible] Musgrove [illegible]	76	M		[illegible]
		James "	23	M		[illegible]
		Joseph	21	M		[illegible]
		Mary A.	18	F		
		Martha E.	15	F		
		Robert	12	M		
1951		Hillard Pearce	31	M		[illegible]

Margrett Emely Martin
age 12

Farmer	✓		do	
			NC	
			Ga	
			do	
Farmer	✓	500	Tenn	
			NC	
			Ga	✓
			do	✓
			do	
Farmer	✓	600	NC	
			do	
			Tenn	
			do	✓
Farmer			do	
			do	
			Ga	
			do	
Farmer		1500	NC	✓
			Ga	✓
			do	
			do	✓
Farmer			do	✓
do			do	

Farmer	✓		✓	do	
			✓	NC	
				Ga	
				do	
Farmer	✓	500	✓	Tenn	
			✓	NC	
				Ga	1
				do	1
				do	
Farmer	✓	600	✓	NC	
			✓	do	
			✓	Tenn	
				do	1
Farmer				do	
				do	
				Ga	
				do	
Farmer		1500		NC	1
				Ga	1
				do	
				do	1
Farmer				do	1
do				do	

Farmer		S C		
		N C		
		S C		
		do		
Farmer	600	Tenn		
		N C		
		Ga	1	
		do	1	
		do		
Farmer	600	N C		
		do		
		Tenn		
		do	1	
Farmer		do		
		do		
		Ga		
		do		
Farmer	1500	N C		1
		Ga		1
		do		
		do	1	
Farmer		do	1	
do		do		

Farmer ✓		✓	do		
		✓	NC		
			Ga		
			do		
Farmer ✓	600	✓	Tenn		
		✓	NC		
		✓	Ga	1	
			do	1	
			do		
Farmer ✓	600	✓	NC		
		✓	do		
		✓	Tenn		
			do	1	
Farmer			do		
			do		
			Ga		
			do		
Farmer	1500		NC		1
			Ga		1
			do		
			do	1	
Farmer			do	1	
do			do		

do

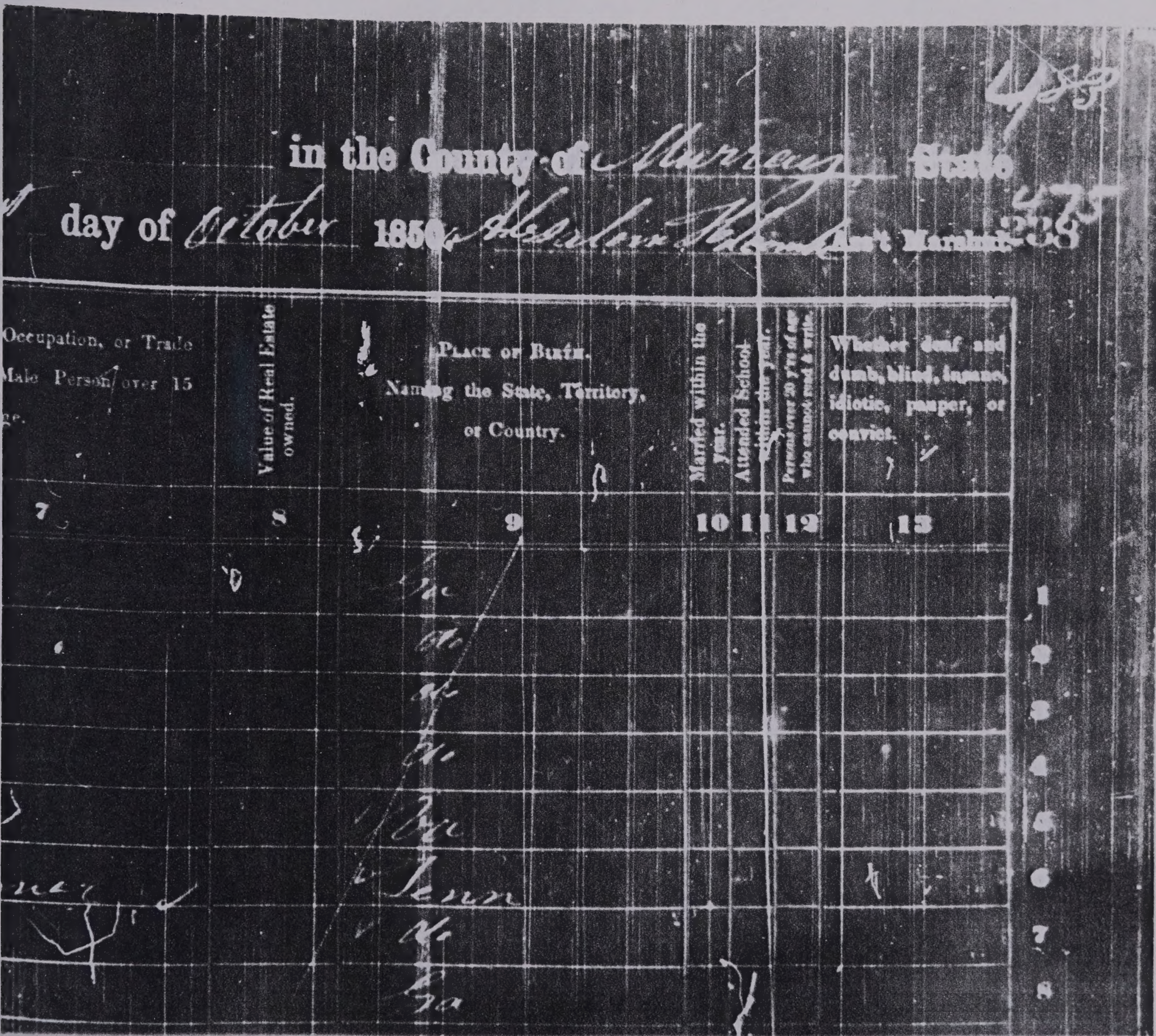
N C

do

Tenn

Al

Ga



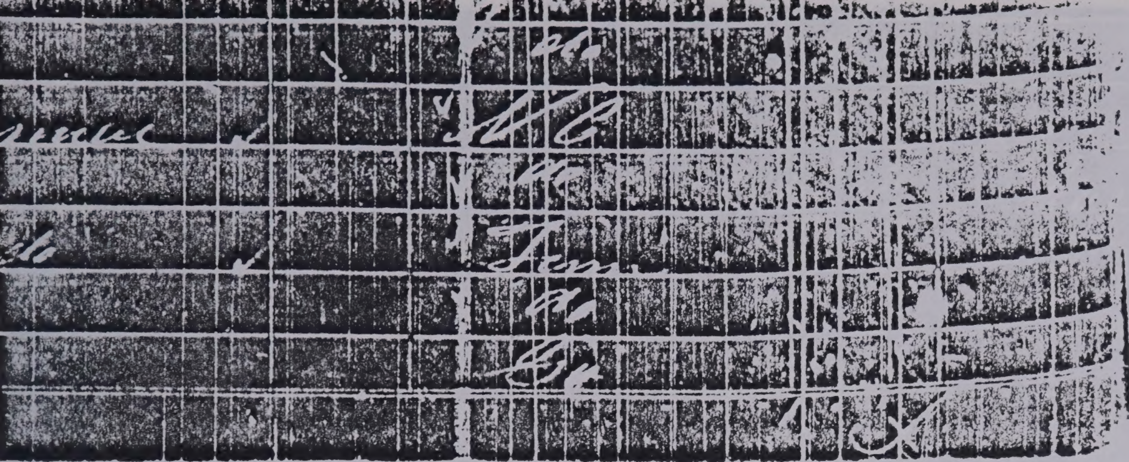
438

in the County of Murray State

475

day of October 1850. Absalom [illegible] Ass't Marshal. 383

Occupation, or Trade … Male Person over 15 …	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Ga					1
		do					2
		do					3
		Al					4
		Tn					5
		Tenn					6
		Al					7
		Ga					8



Murray Co. Georgia [illegible]

in the County of Murray State

day of October 1850 [illegible]

Occupation, or Trade Male Person over 15 ge.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School.	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	8	9	10	11	12	13

36		Lavelor	5	M		
37		Luriana	3	F		
38	1142	Sherwood Baily	42	M		Farmer
39		Mary A.	32	F		
40		John B.	16	M		do
41		William W.	10	M		
42		Leonidas P.	6	M		

26

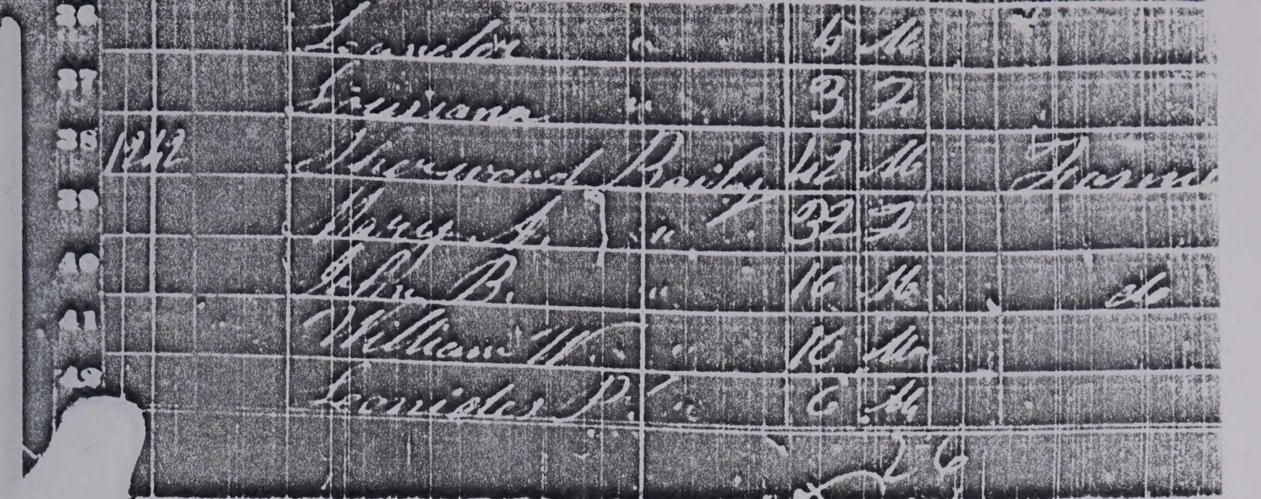
1850 Census - Murray Co. Georgia
Oct. 31st, 1850 - Henry G. Martin

Micro-film No. T-6
Roll No. 62

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

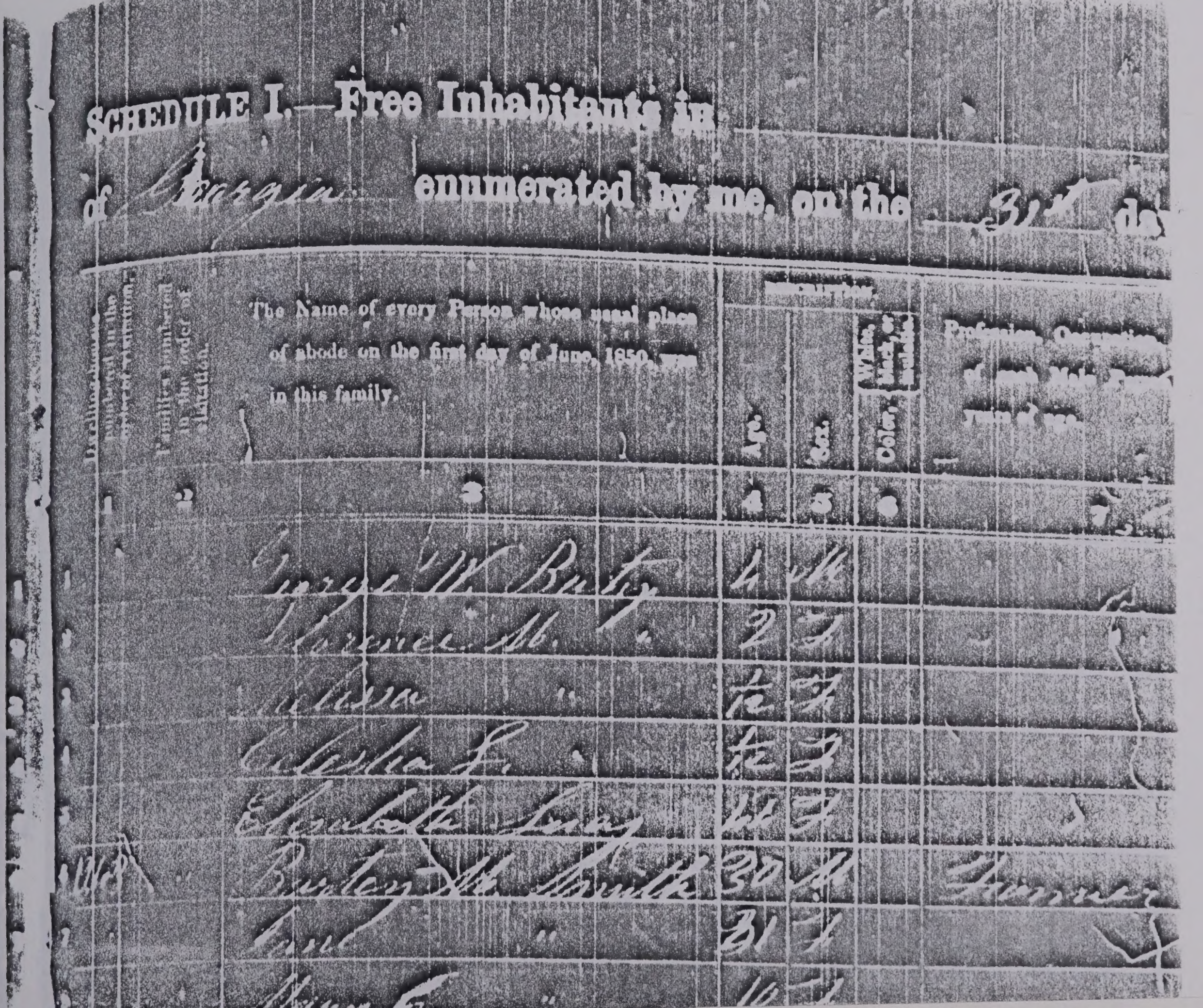
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31st day

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or of each Male Person over years of age.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			George W. Baily	4	M		
2			Florence M.	2	F		
3			Melissa	1/12	F		
4			Alethia L.	1/12	F		
5			Elizabeth Leavy	66	F		
6	1143		Burley M. Smith	30	M		Farmer
7			Jane	31	F		



36		Leander	"	6	M	
37		Luviana	"	3	F	
38	1242	Sherwood Baily		42	M	Farmer
39		Mary A.	"	32	F	
40		John B.	"	16	M	do
41		William W.	"	10	M	
42		Leonidas P.	"	6	M	

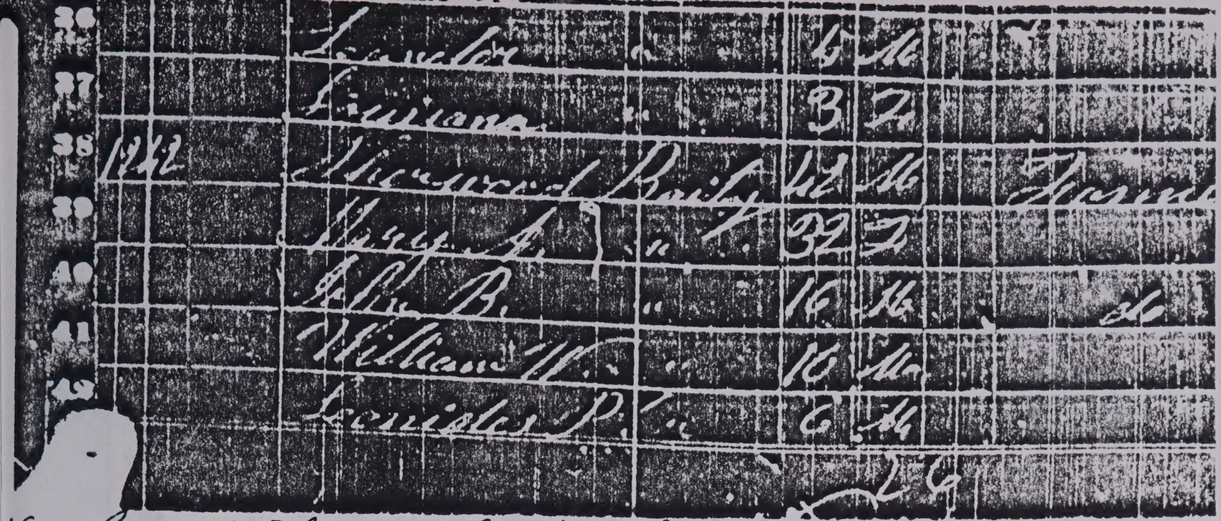
1850 Census - Murray Co. Georgia Micro-film No. T-6
Oct. 31st, 1850- Henry C. Martin Roll No. 62



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31st da

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		George W. Baily	4	M		
		Florence M. "	2	F		
		Melissa "	12	F		
		Celestia L. "	12	F		
		Charlotte Lacy	44	F		
	1243	Burley M. Smith	30	M		Farmer
		Ann "	31	F		
		Nancy E. "	10	F		

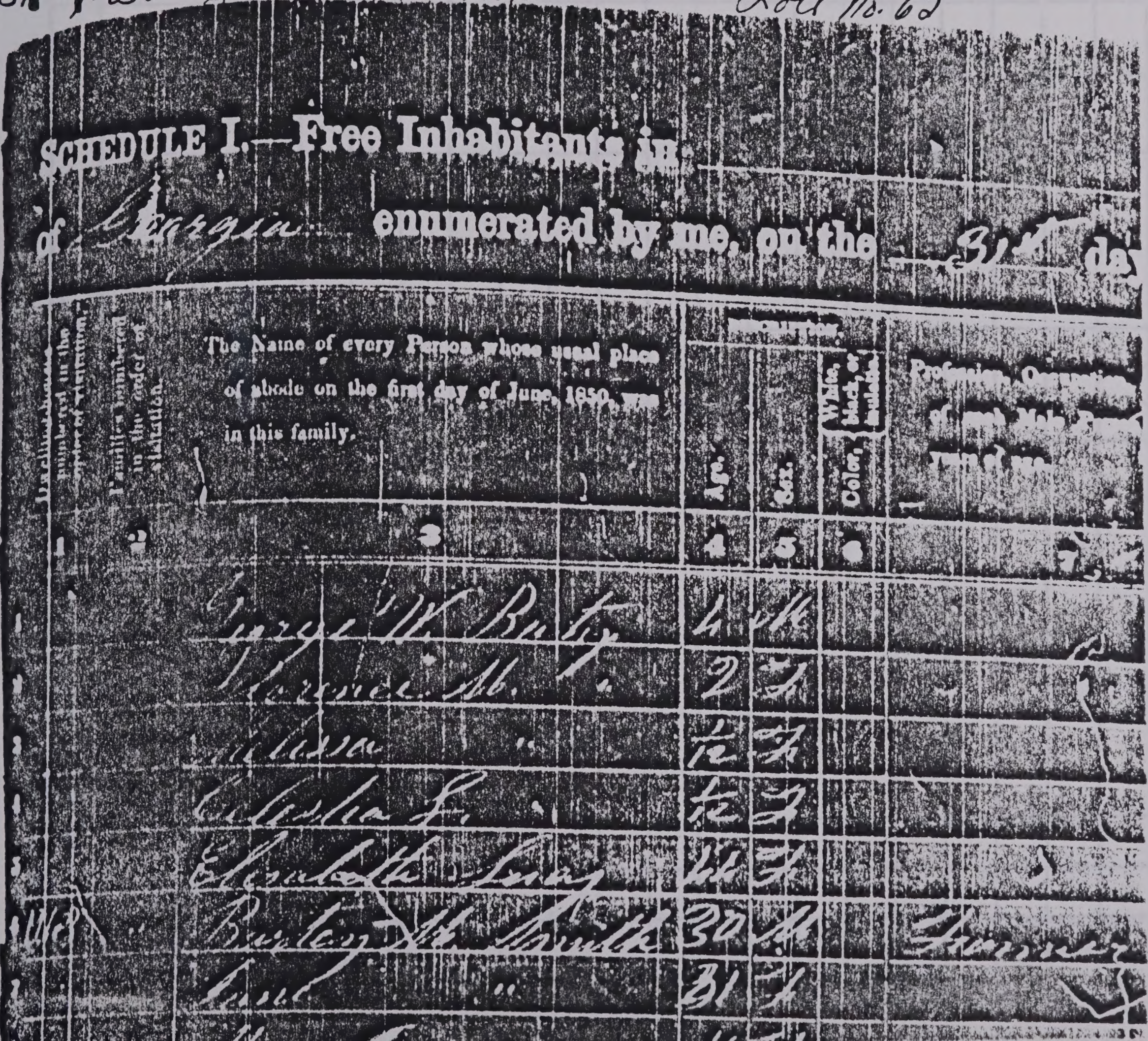


36		Lancelot	"	6	M	
37		Luisiana	"	3	F	
38	1222	Sherwood Baily		42	M	Farm
39		Mary A.	"	32	F	
40		John B.	"	16	M	do
41		William W.	"	10	M	
42		Lenislee P.	"	6	M	

26

1850 Census - Murray Co. Georgia
Oct. 31st, 1850 - Henry G. Martin

Micro-film No. T-6
Roll No. 62



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 31st day

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, of each Male Pers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		George W. Baily	4	M		
		Florence M. "	2	F		
		Malissa "	12	F		
		Celestia L. "	12	F		
		Charlotte Long	44	F		
[illegible]		Burley H. Smith	30	M		Farmer
		Ann "	31	F		

1860 Census—United States

22 October 1860 by J.W. Thomas

State: Louisiana
Parish: Natchitoches
Town/Township:
Post office: Natchitoches
Call number:

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
19	1343	1343	Ham, Wm	26	M	W	Laborer		50	Tennessee					
20			, Margerett	28	F	W				Tennessee					
21			, Josaphine	4	F	W				Texas					
22			, John D.	2	M	W				Texas					

1860 Census—United States

22 October 1860 by J.W. Thomas

State	Parish	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
Louisiana	Natchitoches		Natchitoches	

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
19	1343	1343	Ham, Wm	26	M	W	Laborer	-	50	Tennessee					
20			, Margerett	28	F	W				Tennessee					
21			, Josaphine	4	F	W				Texas					
22			, John D.	2	M	W				Texas					

1860 Census—United States

22 October 1860 by J.W. Thomas

State	Parish	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
Louisiana	Natchitoches		Natchitoches	

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
19	1343	1343	Ham, Wm	26	M	W	Laborer		50	Tennessee					
20			, Margerett	28	F	W				Tennessee					
21			, Josaphine	4	F	W				Texas					
22			, John D.	2	M	W				Texas					

William Alexander Ham Page

1860 - William Alexander Ham Page

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of [illegible] of La enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of Oct 1860. F W Thomas

Post Office Natchitoches La.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		A. Morgan	33	F					Tennessee			
		Efhram L Jones	21	M		Wagoner			La			
		Henry Jones	17	M					La			
		Geo N Singleton	30	M		Sawyer	200	1825	Ky			
1841	1841	Lewis K. Jones	42	M					La			
		Lucinda "	47	F					La			
		Walter "	14	M					La			
		Wm [illegible] "	13	M					La			
		Geo. C. "	8	M					La			
		Elenora "	6	F					La			
		Isabela "	5	F					La			
		Jackson J. "	3	M					La			
1342	1342	Joel N. Ham	55	M		Planter	700	100	S Carolina			
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee			
		Mary "	19	F					Texas			
		Edward "	17	M					Texas			
		Isabela A. "	16	F					Texas			
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas			
1343	1343	Wm Ham	26	M		Laborer		50	Tennessee			
		Margerett "	23	F					Tennessee			
		Josaphine "	4	F					Texas			
		John S. "	2	M					Texas			
1344	1344	Isaac N. Fry	29	M		Planter	160	75	Tennessee			
		G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee			
		Wm J "	7	M					Texas			
1345	1345	James B Porter	39	M		Planter	5000	20000	Tennessee			
		Marguret "	33	F					Miss			
		Martha J. "	14	F					Miss		1	
		Margret E. "	13	F					Texas		1	
		Mary S. "	11	F					Miss		1	
		Francis J. "	5	F					La			
		James B "	1	M					La			

No. 1023

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
14

- 1860 -　William Alexander Ham　Page

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of ______
of La enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860.
Post Office Natchitoches La

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	11	12	13
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			A. Morgan	33	F					[illegible]			
2			Ephraim L. Jones	21	M	/	Wagoner			La			
3			Henry Jones	17	M	/				La			
4			Geo W Singleton	30	M	/	/ Lawyer	200	1850	Ky			
5	1341	1341	Lewis R. Jones	43	M					La			
6			Lucinda "	47	F					La			
7			Walter "	14	M	/				La			
8			Wm [illegible] "	13	M	/				La			
9			Geo. C. "	8	M	/				La			
10			Elenora "	6	F					La			
11			Isabella "	5	F	/				La			
12			Jackson J. "	3	M	/				La			
13	1342	1342	Joel W. Ham	55	M	/	Planter	700	100	S Carolina			
14			Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee			
15			Mary "	19	F	/				Texas			
16			Edward "	17	M	/				Texas			
17			Isabella A. "	16	F					Texas			
18			Amanda "	14	F					Texas			
19	1343	1343	Wm Ham	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennessee			
20			Margerett "	28	F					Tennessee			
21			Josephine "	4	F					Texas			
22			John S. "	2	M	/				Texas			
23	1344	1344	Isaac A. Fry	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Tennessee			
24			G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee			
25			Wm J. "	7	M	/				Texas			
26	1345	1345	James B. Porter	39	M	/	Planter	5000	20,000	Tennessee			
27			Margaret "	38	F					Miss			
28			Martha J. "	14	F					Miss			1
29			Margret E. "	13	F					Texas			1
30			Mary S. "	11	F					Miss			1
31			Francis J. "	8	F					La			
32			James B. "	1	M	/				La			

-1860- William Alexander Hare Page

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County [illegible] of La enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible]

Post Office Natchitoches La

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11	12	13
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			A. Morgan	33	F					[illegible]			
2			Efram L. Jones	21	M	/	Wagoner			La			
3			Henry Jones	17	M	/				La			
4			Geo W. Singleton	30	M	/	/ Sawyer	200	1825	Ky			
5	1341	1341	Lewis R. Jones	43	M					La			
6			Lucinda "	47	F	/				La			
7			Walter "	14	M	/				La			
8			Wm [illegible] "	13	M	/				La			
9			Geo. C. "	8	M	/				La			
10			Elenora "	6	F					La			
11			Isabelle "	5	F	/				La			
12			Jackson J. "	3	M	/				La			
13	1342	1342	Joel W. Hare	55	M	/	Planter	700	100	S Carolina			
14			Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee			
15			Mary "	19	F					Texas			
16			Edward "	17	M	/				Texas			
17			Isabella A. "	16	F					Texas			
18			Amanda "	14	F					Texas			
19	1343	1343	Wm Hare	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennessee			
20			Margerett "	23	F					Tennessee			
21			Josaphine "	4	F					Texas			
22			John S. "	2	M	/				Texas			
23	1344	1344	Isaac A. Fry	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Tennessee			
24			G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee			
25			Wm J. "	7	M	/				Texas			
26	1345	1345	James B. Porter	39	M	/	Planter	5000	2000	Tennessee			
27			Marguret "	38	F					Miss			
28			Martha J. "	14	F					Miss		1	
29			Margret E. "	13	F					Texas		1	
30			Mary S. "	11	F					Miss		1	
31			Francis J. "	5	F					La			
32			James B "	1	M	/				La			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County

of La enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1860.

Post Office Natchitoches La

22 October 1860
Louisiana Parish

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Jackson J. "	3	M	/				La
1843	1841	Joel W Ham	55	M	/	Planter	300	100	S Carolina
		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee
		Mary "	19	F					Texas
		Edward "	17	M	/				Texas
		Isabella A. "	16	F					Texas
		Amanda "	14	F					Texas
1843	1848	Wm Ham	26	M	/	Laborer		50	Tennessee
		Margerett "	28	F	\				Tennessee
		Josaphine "	4	F					Texas
		John S. "	2	M	/				Texas
1844	1844	Isaac N. Hog	29	M	/	Planter	160	75	Virginia
		G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee
		Wm F. "	7	M	/				Texas

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search ____________________
Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☒

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)
Search No. ________
Enclosure No. ________
Call No. ________

Notes: Sheet 1 Page 23 on left — 189 on right
Comanche County, Texas — 26 October 1870

Place of Enumeration:

~~Page~~ Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
23	166	183	Ham, William	37			Farmer			Tennessee									
			Margrett E	30			Keeping House			Missouri									
			Josephine	15						Texas									
			John	13						Texas									
			William	09						Texas									
			Joel	06						Texas									
			Martha J	01						Texas									

Page 23 - Comanche, Comanche County, Texas - 26 Oct. 1870 - Sheet 1 189

Dwelling	Family	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
176	177	Scott [illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		Gilady	24	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							/		
		[illegible]	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Zachariah M.	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	5	M	W				"					/	/	/		
177	178	[illegible] Willie	35	M	W	Farming			[illegible]									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
		Mary E.	[illegible]	F	W				"									
		[illegible] E.	[illegible]	F	W				Texas									
		Rosella	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	4/12	F	W				"			Mar						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		240	Ind.						/	/		/
178	180	[illegible] Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		X
		Wm. A.	33	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Illinois						/	/		
		Joseph F.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary C.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Archie J.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
179	181	[illegible] Bird	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy S.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J. H.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Lewis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/		/		
		Aldocia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Martha A.	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apil						
180	182	[illegible] James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive O.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert G.	1	M	W				Texas									
181	183	Stone William	34	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	[illegible]	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	6	M	W				"									
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

line 33

Page 23 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1 189

Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
161	177	Scott Dennis	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		Judah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/		
		Darzie	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Emanuel M.	10	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Henry	8	M	W				"					/	/	/		
162	178	Moseley Mike	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary A.	13	F	W				"									
		Margaret C.	7	F	W				Texas									
		Rosetta	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	4/12	F	W				"			Mar						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		240	Ind.						/	/		/
163	180	Shenton Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		×
		Wm. N.	35	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Ills.						/	/		
		Joseph F.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Asa J.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	Marshall Benj	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy S.	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J. M.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Louis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		Aldocia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Martha A.	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Sarah	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apl						
165	182	Marshall James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive O.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J.	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Stone William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	13	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Joel	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

1870

Page 33 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1 189

Ass't Ma

Dwelling	Family	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
161	177	Scott [illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		[illegible]	2[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		[illegible]	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	8	M	W				"					/	/	/		
1[illegible]	178	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			[illegible]									/
		Frances	2[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				Texas									
		[illegible]	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				"			Mar						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		240	Ind.						/	/		/
1[illegible]3	180	[illegible] Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		×
		Wm A.	35	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			[illegible]						/	/		
		Joseph [illegible]	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/				
		[illegible] G.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	[illegible]	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy S.	4[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert [illegible]	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		[illegible]	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		[illegible]	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apr						
165	182	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		[illegible] E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert [illegible]	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Stone William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	1[illegible]	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

ine
33

Page 23 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1   189

Ass't Mar.

Dwelling	Family	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
161	177	Scott [illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		[illegible]	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	8	M	W				"					/		/		
162	178	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary [illegible]	5	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	4	F	W				Texas									
		Rosella	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	4/12	F	W				"			Nov						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		240	Indiana						/	/		/
163	180	Sheridan Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House		225	North Car.						/	/		×
		Wm. A.	33	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Ditto						/			
		Joseph T.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W									/		/		
		Asa J.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	[illegible]	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy S.	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J. H.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Louis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		Aldocia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Martha	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyett	9	M	W				"					/	/			
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W							April						
165	182	[illegible] James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J.	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Stone William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	11	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	7	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Jack	6	M	W				"					/				
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

Page 23 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1   189

, Ass't Ma

Dwelling-houses	Families	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
161	177	Scott James	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		Adaly	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		[illegible]	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Henry	5	M	W				"					/	/	/		
162	178	Wesley Mike	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary A.	15	F	W				"									
		Margaret E.	[illegible]	F	W				Texas									
		Rosella	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	1/12	F	W				"			Mar						
	179	Scott Henry	31	M	W	Farm Labor		240	Indi.						/	/		/
163	180	Spradlin Mary A.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		×
		Wm. A.	35	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Illis.						/	/		
		Joseph F.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Asa J.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	Marshall Ben	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy S.	41	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J. W.	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Arkansas									/
		Louis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		Aldacia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Matilda	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"									(
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apl						
165	182	Marshall James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert L.	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Stone William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	[illegible]	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Joel	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

line 33

Page 33 - Comanche, Comanche County, Texas - 26 Oct. 1870 - Sheet 1 189

Ass't Mar

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age at last birthday	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month	14 If married within the year, state month	15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19
161	177	Scott, [illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		[illegible]	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		[illegible]	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	5	M	W				"					/	/	/		
162	178	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			Tenn.									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary E.	8	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	6	F	W				Texas									
		Rosella	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	4/12	F	W				"			May						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Inda.						/	/		/
163	180	Martin, Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		X
		Wm. A.	33	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Illinois						/	/		
		Joseph T.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Asher J.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	Marshall, [illegible]	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy S.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert H.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Louis J.	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		Aldocia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Martha	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apr.						
165	182	Marshall, James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J.	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Stone, William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	11	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Joel	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

Line 33.

Page 33 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1 189

Ass't Ma

1	2	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4 Description: Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13	14	15	16 Education	17	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19
171	177	Scott James	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		Grady	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Dorsie	15	M	W				"					/				
		Nancy J.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	5	M	W				"					/		/		
172	178	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farming			[illegible]									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Mary E.	[illegible]	F	W				"									
		[illegible] E.	[illegible]	F	W				Texas									
		Rosetta	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	4/12	F	W				"			May						
	179	Scott [illegible]	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Indi.						/	/		/
173	180	Spradlin Mary F.	50	F	W	Keeping House		215	North Car.						/	/		X
		Wm. A.	33	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Illis.						/	/		
		Joseph A. J.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Asa J.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
174	181	[illegible]	57	M	W	Farming			[illegible]									/
		Nancy S.	4[illegible]	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert H.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Louis J.	16	M	W				Texas					/				
		Aldacia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		[illegible]	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	5	F	W				"									
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apil						
175	182	[illegible] James	36	M	W	Farming			[illegible]									/
		Eliza A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J.	1	M	W				Texas									
176	183	Stone William	34	M	W	Farming			[illegible]									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	11	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		[illegible]	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

Line 33

Page 23 – Comanche, Comanche County, Texas – 26 Oct. 1870 – Sheet 1   189

Ass't Ma

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	11 Father of foreign birth	12 Mother of foreign birth	13 If born within the year, state month	14 If married within the year, state month	15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	19
161	177	Scott Dennis	35	M	W	Farming			Indiana						/	/		/
		Judy	27	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/		
		Martin	15	M	W				"					/				
		Mary F.	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Samuel H.	10	M	W				"					/		/		
		Henry	5	M	W				"					/	/	/		
162	178	Wisely Mary	35	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi									
		Mary C.	5	F	W													
		Margaret E.	[illegible]	F	W				" Texas									
		Rosetta	3	F	W				"									
		[illegible]	6/12	F	W				"			Nov						
	179	Scott [illegible]	51	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Ind.						/	/		/
163	180	Spurlock Mary F.	51	F	W	Keeping House		215	Michigan						/	/		X
		Wm. H.	35	M	W	Farming			Georgia						/	/		/
		Robert J.	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Tenn.						/	/		
		Joseph F.	15	M	W				"					/		/		
		Mary E.	14	F	W				"					/		/		
		Asa F.	13	M	W				Texas					/		/		
164	181	Marshall King	57	M	W	Farming			Ill.									/
		Nancy A.	44	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J. W.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas									/
		Louis F.	16	M	W				Texas					/		/		
		Aldacia	13	F	W				"					/		/		
		Martha	11	F	W				"					/	/	/		
		Wyatt	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Lelia	5	F	W				"									(
		Jennie	3	F	W				"									
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"			Apr						
165	182	Marshall James	26	M	W	Farming			Arkansas									/
		Olive O.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia									
		Robert J.	1	M	W				Texas									
166	183	Allen William	37	M	W	Farming			Illinois									/
		Margaret E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri							/		
		Josephine	13	F	W				Texas					/		/		
		John	13	M	W				"					/		/		
		William	9	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Levi	6	M	W				"					/	/	/		
		Martha J.	1	F	W				"									

Line 33

Comanche County
Library Texas

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search 5 December 1986
Legibility of Record; ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)
Search No.
Enclosure No.
Call No.

From Comanche County, Texas

Notes:
Post Office Comanche County, Texas
June 10

Place of Enumerati

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	N	Remarks
18	152	152	Ham,	

-page 23 - Post Office - Commanche
1870 census - Oct. 29th

Dwelling	Family	Name	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
166	183	Ham, William	37	Tenn.	Farmer
		" Margaret E.	30	Mo.	
		" Josephine	15	Tex.	
		" John	13	"	
		" William	9	"	
		" Joel	6	"	
		" Martha J.	1	"	

Margalice's great grand-parents w/grand-father not born yet.

On tax roll -
Wm. Ham - 1862 on Commanche County
Wm. Ham - 1873 112 cattle + 1 house
no land

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 13 June 1989

Legibility of Record; ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes: 4 District E.D. #31 by Thomas O. Harris
10th & 11th June 1880
Greenville, S.C. Mormon Family Library

Page 18 on left side #109 on right side Sheet 1

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
18	152	152	Ham, Wm. A	W	M	47		Head		✓				Farmer			Tenn	N.C.	Tenn		Line 1
			, Margaret E	W	F	44		Wife		✓				Keeping House			Mo	Ga	Ga		
			, John Daniel	W	M	23		Son	✓					Farmer			Tx	Tenn	Mo		
			, Wm. A.	W	M	17		Son	✓					"							
			, Joel Henry	W	M	14		Son	✓					works on Farm							
			, Martha	W	F	11		Dau	✓					at home							
			Thomas F.	W	M	9		Son	✓					"							
			Geo. Dallas	W	M	6		Son	✓					"							
			Luther Edgar	W	M	3		Son	✓					"							

Received July

No. 18

Dist. No. 4

ion Dist. No. 31 1st

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SI June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

ULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4 District (E D #31), in the County of Comanche, State of Tex

enumerated by me on the 10 and 11 day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. M

			Personal Description.					Civil Condition.				Occupation.		Health.						Education.			Nativity.	
Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
52	152	Ham Wm A	W	M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Tenn	N.C.
"	"	" Margret E		F	44		wife		1			Keepinghouse										1	Mo	Ga
"	"	" John Daniel		M	23		Son	1				Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn
"	"	" William A		M	17		"	1				" "	✓										"	"
"	"	" Joell Henry		M	14		"	1				Works on farm								1			"	"
"	"	" Marthia		F	11		Daught	1				at Home								1			"	"
"	"	" Thomas F		M	9		Son	1				" "								1			"	"
"	"	" Geo Dallas		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Luther Edgar		M	3		"	1				" "											"	"
153	153	Martin W M		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn
"	"	" Sinia		F	25		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo
54	154	Carmack John W		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Ill	Tenn
"	"	" " Nancy		F	39		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo
"	"	" Joseph M		M	16		Son	1				Farming	✓										"	Ill
"	"	" " Geo Alx		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	✓										"	"
"	"	" " Lorin G.		M	12		"	1				" " "								1			"	"
"	"	" " Laura A		F	10		Daught	1				at School											"	"
"	"	" " James P		M	8		Son	1				" Home								1			"	"
"	"	" " Wm Lee		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" " Chls F		M	4		"	1				" "											"	"
55	155	Kidd James M		M	53				1			Farmer	✓										Va	Va
"	"	" Ellen J		F	33		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	U.S.A
"	"	" James M		M	5		Son	1				at Home											Texas	Va
"	"	" Rebeca E		F	5		Daught	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Geo W		M	2		Son	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Wm Columbus		M	4/12	Feby	"	1				" "											" "	"
56	156	Matthews Jacob		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										S C	Va
"	"	" " Louisa		F	27		wife		1			Keepinghouse	12	Consumption									Texas	Ala
"	"	" " Thos Edgar		M	9		Son	1				at Home								1			Texas	S C
"	"	" Louis H		M	7		"	1				" "											" "	"
57	157	Cooper John		M	43				1			Farming	✓										" "	Alabam
"	"	" Mary		F	36		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	"
"	"	Darnell Adkins		M	18		S Son	1				Farmer											"	Texas
"	"	" Mary		F	16		S Daught	1				at Home											"	
"		Cooper [illegible]		M	13	Fe	Daught	1				" "									1	1	"	
"		M[illegible]		M	7		Son	1																
		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Daught	1																

Received July

NS
's Dist. No. 4
ion Dist. No. # 31 } 1st

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SI
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

ULE 1.—Inhabitants in 4 District (E.D. #31), in the County of Comanche, State of Tex
enumerated by me on the 10 and 11 day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. M

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Education. Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
52	152	Ham Wm A	W	M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Tenn	N.C
"	"	" Margret E		F	44		wife		1			Keepinghouse										1	Mo	Ga
"	"	" John Daniel		M	23		Son	1				Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn
"	"	" William A		M	17		"	1				" "	✓										"	"
"	"	" Joell Henry		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	—							1			"	"
"	"	" Martha		F	11		Daught	1				at Home								1			"	"
"	"	" Thomas F		M	9		Son	1				" "								1			"	"
"	"	" Geo Dallas		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Luther Edgar		M	3		"	1				" "											"	"
153	153	Martin W.M		M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Texas	Tenn
	"	" Sinia		F	25		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo
154	154	Carmack John W		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										Ill	Tenn
"	"	" " Nancy		F	39		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	Mo
"	"	" Joseph M		M	16		Son	1				Farming	✓										"	Ill
"	"	" Geo Alx		M	14		"	1				Works on farm	✓										"	"
"	"	" Lorin G.		M	12		"	1				" " "								1			"	"
"	"	" Laura A		F	10		Daught	1				At School											"	"
"	"	" James P		M	8		Son	1				" Home								1			"	"
"	"	" Wm Lee		M	6		"	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Chlt F		M	4		"	1				" "											"	"
155	155	Kidd James M		M	53				1			Farmer	✓										Va	Va
"	"	" Ellen J		F	33		Wife		1			Keepinghouse											Ala	U.S.A
"	"	" James M		M	5		Son	1				at Home											Texas	Va
"	"	" Rebecca E		F	5		Daught	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Geo W		M	2		Son	1				" "											"	"
"	"	" Wm Columbus		M	4/12	Feby	"	1				" "											" "	"
156	156	Matthews Jacob		M	47				1			Farmer	✓										S.C	Va
"	"	" " Louisa		F	27		wife		1			Keepinghouse	12	Consumption									Tenn	Ala
"	"	" " Thos Edgar		M	9		Son	1				At Home								1			Texas	S.C
"	"	" Davis H		M	7		"	1				" "											" "	"
157	157	Cooper John		M	43				1			Farming	✓										" "	Ala
"	"	" Mary		F	36		wife		1			Keepinghouse											Texas	"
"	"	Darnell Adkins		M	18		S Son	1				Farmer	—										"	Texas
"	"	" Mary		F	16		S. Daught	1				at Home											"	
"	"	Cooper Elmira		F	13	Feb	Daught	1				" "									1	1	"	
"	"	" M[illegible]		M	7		Son	1				" "												

Notes from
micro film in
Library of Commanche
County, Texas —

-Page 18 + E.D. 31 -good legibility of record

1880 census - June 10th + 11th

dwelling number	family number	Names	Color	Sex	age	relationship to head of house	Occupation	Place of Birth
152	152	Ham, Wm. A.	W	M	47		Farmer	Tenn.
		" Margret E		F	44	wife	keeps house	Missouri
		" John Daniel		M	23	son	Farmer	Texas
		" Wm. A., Jr.		M	17	son	"	"
		" Joel Henry		M	14	son	works on farm	"
		" Martha		F	11	dau.	at home	"
		" Thomas J		M	9	son	"	"
		" Geo. Dallas		M	6	son	"	"
		" Luther Edgar		M	3	son	"	"

Place of Birth for	father +	mother for
Wm. A. Ham	N. Carolina	Tennessee
Margret E. Ham	Georgia	Georgia

1900

EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

State Texas County or Parish Comanche Township, Ward or Beat Precinct I Street

Index compiled by W S Grow Extract by Date of Enumeration 27 June 1900 Publication No. Reel No.

Enumeration district	House No.	Sheet	Line	Names	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks
178	181			Ham, Marguerite E	Head	W	F	Sept 1836	63	Widow		10	7	Mo	S C	Geo.				Farmer	Farmer
				Owns farm free & clear																	
				Farm schedule 165																	
				Can't read or write																	
				Speaks English																	

7-224

Margrett Emely Ham

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Comanche
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, W. S. Grow, Enumerator.

Dwelling no. (1)	Family no. (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Birth month (7)	Birth year (7)	Age (8)	Marital (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of father (14)	Birthplace of mother (15)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Ownership of home
		Hazlett Gertie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
		—— Charles D	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
173	176	Butler John C	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		—— Edna E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	5	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		—— James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
		—— Eula E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
		—— Curtis F	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
174	177	Burleson James B	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	6					[illegible]
		—— Allie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]			
		—— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
175	178	Ord Mary E	Head C	W	F	Dec	1857	42	Wd		4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	Farmer	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		—— Francis J	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama	At School		2	yes	yes	yes	
		—— William E	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama	At School		5	yes	yes	yes	
		—— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama	At School		5	yes	yes	yes	
		—— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama							
176	179	De Witt Charles D	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	½			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	[illegible]
		—— Hattie H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	½			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	yes	yes	
		Napier Thomas A	Hireling	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi	Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	
177	180	Carmack John W	Head 2C	W	M	July	1833	66	M	43			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	[illegible]
		—— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	M	42	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	yes	yes	
		—— William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	
		—— Charles F	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas	Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	
		—— Ada E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas	At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes	
178	181	Ham Marguerite E	Head	W	F	Sept	1836	63	Wd		10	7	Missouri	South Carolina	Georgia	Farmer	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]
179	182	Ham George D	Head 2	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	Farmer	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	[illegible]
		—— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	yes	yes	
		—— Alma L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
		—— Woodford J	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
180	183	Tankersley Bagg S	Head C 1B	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	0		No	No	yes	[illegible]
		—— Frances A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes	
		—— Arthur B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							

Comanche, Texas
Library
23 Oct, 1987

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State Texas County Comanche Township or other Division of County Justice Precinct (Sept of)

Enumeration Date ______ Roll ______ Sheet ______ Dist. ______

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					Mother of how many children		NATIVITY (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.)			Line
	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Number born	Number Now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	
1		157	162	Ham, J. D.	Head	M	W	52	M1	22			Texas	Tenn	Mo	1
2				, Irene	Wife	F	W	42	M1	22	2	2	Ala	U.S.	U S	2
3				, Ottis	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Ala	3
4				, Willie Vei	Dau	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Ala	4
5				Ham, Margrett	Mother	F	W	73	Wd				Mo	S C	Georgia	5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION			If employee		EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME							REMARKS	Line
	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner*, *salesman*, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill*, *dry goods store*, *farm*, etc.	Whether an employer employee, or working own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.		
1				Lumberman	Lumberyard				yes	Yes	No									1
2				—	—				Yes	Yes	No									2
3				Asst. Lumberman	Lumberyard				Yes	Yes	No									3
4									Yes	Yes	Yes									4
5				own income	own income				No	No	No									5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Texas SOUNDEX BOOK # H500 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,248,842 VOLUME 23 E.D.# 26
SHEET 16 LINE 74
FAMILY NAME: Ham, 1900
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Marguerite E.
COLOR White AGE 63 MONTH Sept YEAR 1836 PLACE OF BIRTH missouri
LIVING IN COUNTY Comanche STATE Texas CITY Pct 1

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME Ham	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
Living alone					

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Texas SOUNDEX BOOK # H500 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,373,194 VOLUME 29 E.D.# 9
SHEET 8 LINE
FAMILY NAME: Ham 1910
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: margaret
COLOR white AGE 13 MONTH — YEAR — PLACE OF BIRTH missouri
LIVING IN COUNTY Comanche STATE Texas CITY De Leon

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME Ham	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
Living with Ham, J. D.					

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Texas SOUNDEX BOOK # H500 SOUNDEX FILE # 1248,842 VOLUME 23 E.D.# 26
FAMILY NAME: Ham, 1900 SHEET 16 LINE 74
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Marguerte E.
COLOR White AGE 63 MONTH Sept YEAR 1836 PLACE OF BIRTH missouri
LIVING IN COUNTY Comanche STATE Texas CITY Pct 1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME Ham

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

Living alone

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Texas SOUNDEX BOOK # H500 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,373,194 VOLUME 29 E.D.# 9
FAMILY NAME: Ham 1910 SHEET 8 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: margaret
COLOR white AGE 73 MONTH — YEAR — PLACE OF BIRTH missouri
LIVING IN COUNTY Comanche STATE Texas CITY De Leon
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME Ham

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

Living with
Ham, J. E.

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

Desk I-A HAM

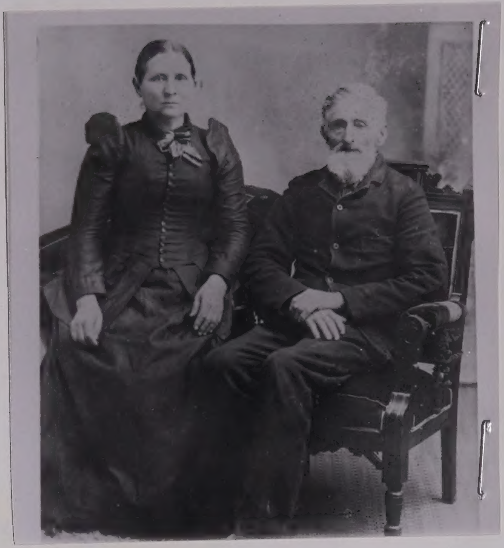
JWHAM 221

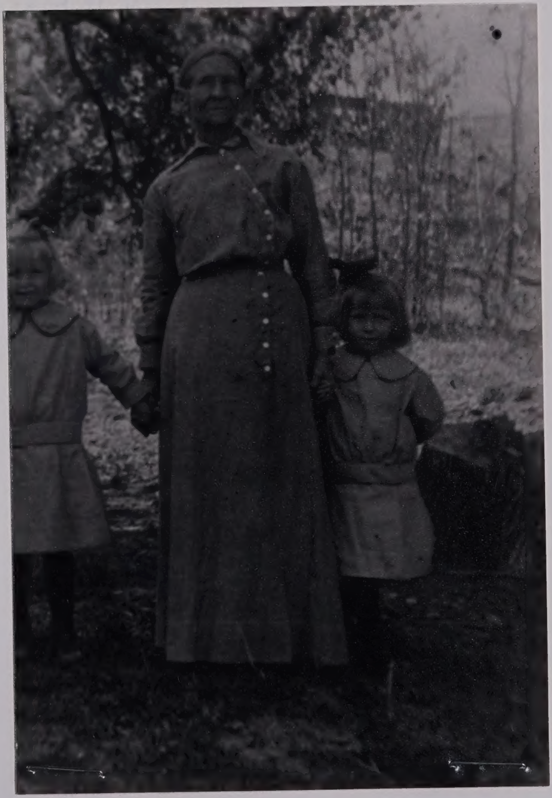
margarett a,
Picture Henry Martin Jr
Emma, Margrett Freida

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

PICTURE TAKEN BEFORE 1882,
BECAUSE THAT IS WHEN HENRY
R. MARTIN, SR. PASSED AWAY.

MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM ------>
WITH FATHER
HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.





TAKEN ABOUT 1915 IN
COMANCHE, TEXAS

ERMA HAM
MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM------>
FREIDA HAM

are of
THESE OF DAUGHTERS OR
MARGRETT'S SON
GEORGE DALLAS HAM

Disk I-A HAM

JWHAM 251

The Settlement of
Comanche County, Texas

THE SETTLEMENT OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

WHEN THE HAMS AND MARTINS MOVED TO THE "WILD AND WOOLEY WEST", THERE WERE BEAR, PANTHER, DEER, ANTELOPE AND BUFFALO IN THE AREA, AND A GROWTH OF MIXED TREES, AND WONDERFUL SOIL. COMANCHE COUNTY, IS ABOUT 1350 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL ALL OVER THE COUNTY, EXCEPT IN THE SOUTHWEST CORNER WERE IT CLIMBS TO 1850 FEET. ONCE IT WAS LEVEL LIMESTONE PLAIN DRAINED BY ANCIENT RIVERS, AND THE LAND WAS CREATED WHEN IT ROSE FROM THE DRAINAGE OF THE ANCIENT COMANCHE SEA.

THIS LAND WAS A FAVORITE SPOT OF THE INDIANS, BECAUSE OF THE PLENTIFUL WILD ANIMALS, BERRIES, NUTS, FRUITS, AND HONEY FROM THE "BEE TREES". THE INDIANS DIDN'T MAKE LIFE EASY FOR THE FIRST WHITE SETTLERS. THERE WERE SO FEW SETTLERS IN THE AREA, AND THIS ISOLATION MADE IT VERY EASY FOR THE INDIANS TO RIDE IN AND STEAL THEIR HORSES. THE COMANCHE INDIAN MEASURED THEIR WEALTH IN HORSES. THE HORSES WERE USED TO TRADE WITH THE NORTHERN INDIANS.

TO BUILD THEIR HOMES THE SETTLERS CUT SCRUB OAKS FOR LUMBER, BECAUSE THE CLOSEST MILLED LUMBER WAS IN CORYELL COUNTY ABOUT 60 OR SO MILES AWAY. MOST OF THE SUPPLIES NEEDED TO MAINTAIN LIFE IN THE FRONTIER HAD TO BE SHIPPED IN. MANY TIMES ONE MAN WOULD TRAVEL TO THE NEAREST STORE TO BUY SUPPLIES FOR HIMSELF AND HIS NEIGHBORS. IT WAS TO MUCH OF A RISK FOR TO MANY MEN TO LEAVE THE AREA AT ONE TIME. ROADS WERE FEW, AND THE ONLY ONE THAT TRAVELED NEAR COMANCHE COUNTY WAS A MILITARY ROAD THAT RAN FROM FORT GATES IN CORYELL TO FORT PHANTOM HILL NEAR WHAT IS NOW ABILENE. THE ROAD PASSED THROUGH COMANCHE COUNTY, AND WAS KNOWN AS THE "CORN TRAIL". WITH THE PRESENCE OF THE ARMY IT ENCOURAGED MORE AND MORE PEOPLE TO MOVE WEST. THE CIVIL WAR PUT A STOP TO THIS MIGRATION INTO COMANCHE COUNTY. MOST OF THE MEN COME FROM THE SOUTH, SO THEY JOINED THE CONFEDERATE ARMY. THIS LEFT ONLY A FEW TO DEFEND THEMSELVES AND THEIR HOMES AGAINST THE INDIANS.

IN THE SPRING OF 1861 INDIANS CAME INTO THE COUNTY, AND STOLE EVERY HORSE, WHICH LEFT THE SETTLERS WITHOUT EVEN TEAMS TO PREPARE THE FIELDS FOR CROPS. THEY SCATTERED THE LIVESTOCK, AND BEGAN KILLING MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN. FIVE WAGONLOADS OF FLOUR ACCOMPANIED BY ARMED GUARDS FROM BELL COUNTY WHERE THE ONLY THING THAT SAVED THE PEOPLE FROM STARVATION. THE MARTINS HAD MANY RELATIVES IN BELL COUNTY, BUT IT IS NOT KNOWN WHO GOT THE SUPPLIES INTO THE COUNTY. THE THREAT FROM THE INDIANS GREW BETWEEN THE YEARS OF 1863 AND 1866, AND MANY FAMILIES MOVED AWAY.

MANY OF THE SETTLERS HUNTED WILD HOGS, AND SOLD THEM TO NEAR BY COMMUNITIES. THE TEXAS LONGHORN CATTLE ROAMED ALL OVER THE COUNTRYSIDE, SO THE SETTLERS DROVE THEM TO LOUISIANA. LIFE WAS HARD, BUT THEY SURVIVED, AND COMANCHE GREW. BY 1874 COMANCHE WAS THE MODEL OF A COWMAN AND RANCHER'S TOWN, WITH A POPULATION OF ABOUT ONE THOUSAND PEOPLE. COMANCHE HAD SEVEN SALOONS, AND THE MEN FOUND RELAXATION IN CARD GAMES, HORSE RACING AND IN BILLIARDS. THE WOMEN KEPT THEMSELVES BUSY WITH HOUSEHOLD DUTIES, CHURCH SOCIALS AND QUILTING BEES.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 05 DECEMBER 1986

JOHN DUNCAN GAVE 240 ACRES OF LAND ON THE INDIAN CREEK FOR THE CITY OF COMANCHE IN 1858. IT SITS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE COUNTY, & MADE A GOOD SITE FOR THE COUNTY SEAT. THE COMMISSIONER'S COURT ACCEPTED MR. DUNCANS OFFER OF THE LAND, AND THE TOWN WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1858. THE FIRST COURTHOUSE WAS A "PICKET HOUSE". THE LOGS FOR IT WERE CUT AND SPLIT ON THE SITE. THE LOGS WERE SET IN A DITCH, AND THEN COVERED WITH BOARDS, WHICH WERE ALSO MADE ON THE SITE.

TOP PICTURE & MIDDLE PICTURE: THE OLD AND FIRST COURTHOUSE. IN THE TOWN OF CORA.

PICTURE ON BOTTOM: FOURTH COURTHOUSE BUILT IN TOWN OF COMANCHE SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION IN 1859. ONE BURNED DOWN, AND TWO WERE TORN DOWN TO MAKE ROOM FOR NEW BUILDING. THE PRESENT COURTHOUSE WAS ERECTED IN 1941. THE BUILDING WAS CONSTRUCTED FROM NATIVE STONE FROM HUGH LACY FARM AT LOGANS GAP.

IN ITS YOUNG YEARS COMANCHE WAS THE SUPPLY CENTER FOR TEXAS FARMS AND RANCHES. THE TOWN WAS INCORPORATED IN 1873.

IN ORDER TO FARM OR RANCH SETTLERS HAD TO CLEAR THE LAND OF TREES AND STUMPS. THIS WAS CALLED "PATCH" FARMING. IT PROVIDED FOR THE SETTLERS NEEDS, BUT LEFT ONLY A SMALL AMOUNT FOR SELLING. ROADS WERE FEW, & DURING THE RAINY SEASON THE TRAILS WOULD SOON HAVE THEMSELVES COVER WITH OVERGROWTH AGAIN. THIS MEANT THERE WAS VERY LITTLE COMMERCE.

Not on computer
any longer

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 05 DECEMBER 1986

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS IS KNOWN AS THE CROSS TIMBERS REGION, & WHEN THE **"HAM"** & **"MARTIN"** FAMILIES SETTLED HERE IT WAS TRULY THE WILD WILDERNESS, WITH WILD ANIMALS & UNFRIENDLY INDIANS. THE COMANCHE INDIANS ROAMED FREELY, & MADE LIFE MISERABLE FOR THE FIRST SETTERS IN THIS AREA. THEY CONSIDERED THIS THEIR DOMAIN, & AT FIRST WOULD STEAL HORSES & LIVESTOCK, THEN THEY STARTED KILLING THE MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN.

TOP PICTURE IS OF THE SIGN SHOWING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE TOWN OF COMANCHE.

PICTURE TO RIGHT IS AN OLD FARM, WITH OUT BUILDINGS & FIELDS. THE COUNTRYSIDE IS BEAUTIFUL. TREES HAVE BEEN CUT DOWN FOR FARMING.

BOTTOM PICTURE IS OF THE OLD COMANCHE BANK AT 134 CENTRAL AVENUE, IN THE VERY CENTER OF TOWN.

INDIAN RAIDS CONTINUED IN COMANCHE COUNTY FROM ITS EARLY SETTLEMENT IN 1856, UNTIL 1875, WHEN FINALLY FEDERAL TROOPS ROUNDED UP THE LAST FEW BANDS OF RENEGADES AND PLACED THEM ON A RESERVATION AT FORT SILL, OKLAHOMA UNDER MILITARY CONTROL. "A COMANCHE" IS THE SPANISH SPELLING OF THE UTE INDIAN WORD KOMANTCIA, WHICH MEANT "ENEMY" OR "ONE ALWAYS WANTING TO FIGHT". A COMANCHE IS A NORTH AMERICAN PLAINS INDIAN OF SHOSHONEAN STOCK, RANGING BETWEEN KANSAS AND NORTHERN MEXICO, NOW THEY ARE IN OKLAHOMA.

No on computer
any longer

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 05 DECEMBER 1986

OLD CORA, TEXAS WAS THE FIRST COUNTY SEAT 1856/ 1859 OF COMANCHE COUNTY. HERE SIT THE FIRST COURTHOUSE, WHICH WAS ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE CITY OF COMANCHE. THE OLD LOG BUILDING WAS PART OF A TWO-ROOM STRUCTURE LOCATED JUST NORTH OF THE LEON RIVER BRIDGE. THE FIRST TREE FOR THE COURTHOUSE WAS CUT DOWN BY WILLIAM (BILL) ALEXANDER HAM, WHO LIVED WITH HIS FAMILY ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH OF COMANCHE. IN DISREPAIR, THE LOG HOUSE WAS MOVED AND REBUILT AT COMANCHE AS A RESULT OF A CITIZEN DRIVE TO PRESERVE THE OLD HISTORICAL BUILDING, AND SINCE HAS RECEIVED AN HISTORICAL MARKER.

not on computer
any longer.

OLD HOMESTEAD OF **WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM** AND **MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM** AT THE SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT OF COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 21 OCTOBER 1987 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

LAND ALL AROUND THE
LAND ORIGINALLY OWNED BY HAM
FAMILY, ABOUT 8 MILES NORTHEAST
OF CITY OF COMANCHE.

Not in computer
any longer —

OLD HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM AT THE SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT OF COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 21 OCTOBER 1987 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

LAND ORIGINALLY OWNED BY HAM
FAMILY, ABOUT 8 MILES NORTHEAST
OF CITY OF COMANCHE.

Not in computer
any longer

OLD HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM AT THE SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT OF COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 21 OCTOBER 1987 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

<-- CATTLE AND HORSE LOADING TROUGH AT BACK OF PROPERTY.

TWO PICTURE BELOW IS OF THE LAND, FENCES, OLD BARN AND OLD CORREL THAT WAS ORIGINALLY OWNED BY WILLIAM AND MARGRETT HAM. EACH BOY RECEIVED 40 ACRES WHEN WILLIAM PASSED AWAY. ALL THE LAND WAS LATER SOLD TO THE OLDEST SON, JOHN DANIEL. JOHN GAVE THE LAND TO HIS TWO CHILDREN. THE LAND WAS OWNED BY THE WALTER G. MAZUREK FAMILY IN 1987.

Not in computer
any longer

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 21 OCTOBER 1987 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

SWEETWATER BRIDGE (OLD IRON BRIDGE OVER SWEETWATER CREEK) ON OLD COUNTRY ROAD OFF OF FM 2247. ROAD IS DIRT AND TURNS OFF FM 2247 ABOUT THREE MILES OUT OF COMANCHE.

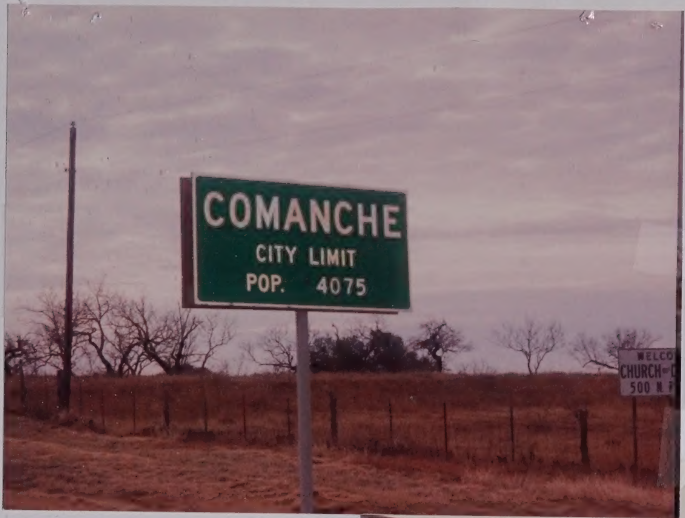
No longer in Computer

Disk I-A HAM

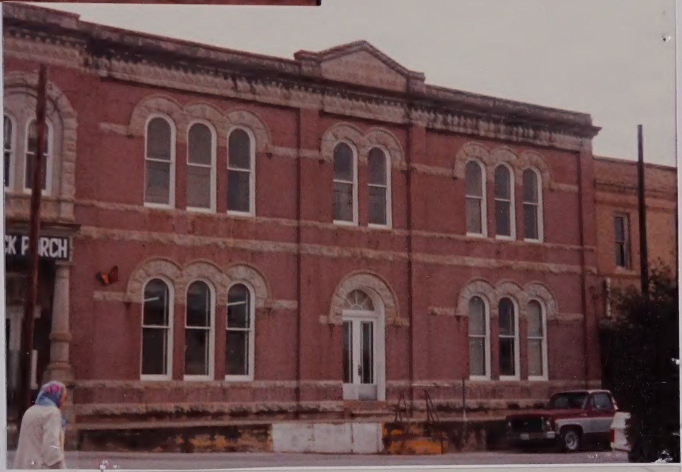
JW HAM 2E1

Pictures sign
Bank
Jail

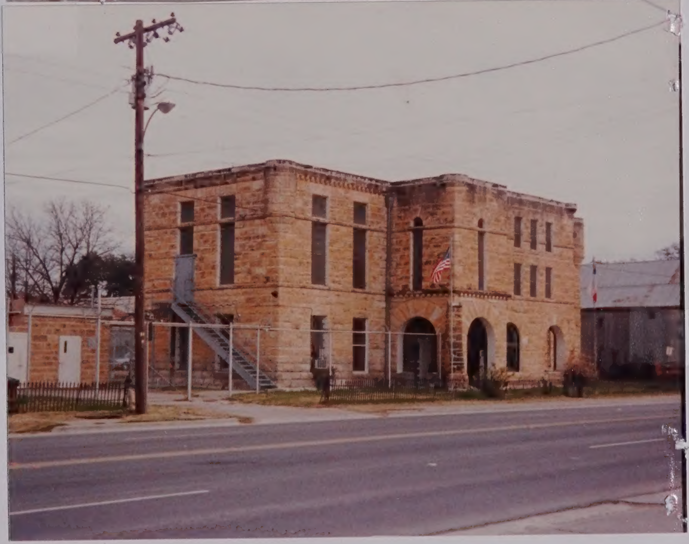
COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN ON 05 DECEMBER 1986



TOP PICTURE IS A SIGN SHOWING CITY LIMITS OF THE TOWN OF COMANCHE. COMING INTO TOWN ON HIGHWAY 36, FROM HIGHWAY 36, FROM THE NORTH WEST.



THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE OLD COMANCHE BANK AT 134 CENTRAL AVENUE, IN THE CENTER OF TOWN.

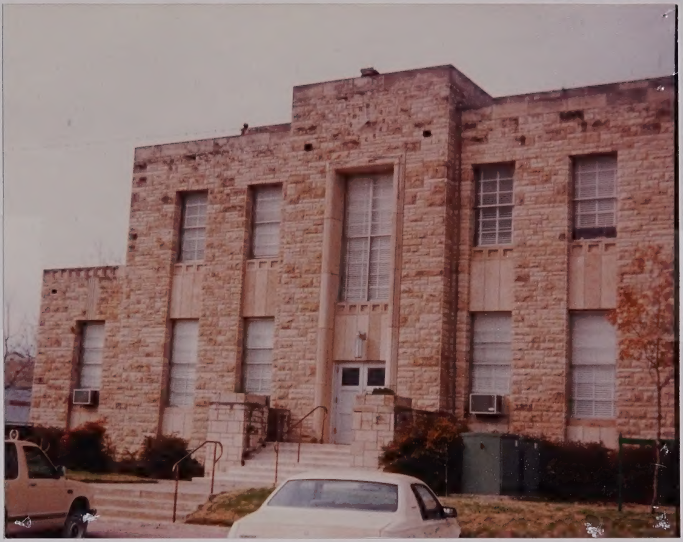


BUILT IN 1892 BY BILL McGEE, A 15′ X 20′ ROUGH STONE BUILDING WITH A TIN ROOF SERVED AS THE CALABOOSE, IT WAS USED UNTIL THIS NEW THREE STORY JAIL HOUSE WAS BUILT IN 1904.

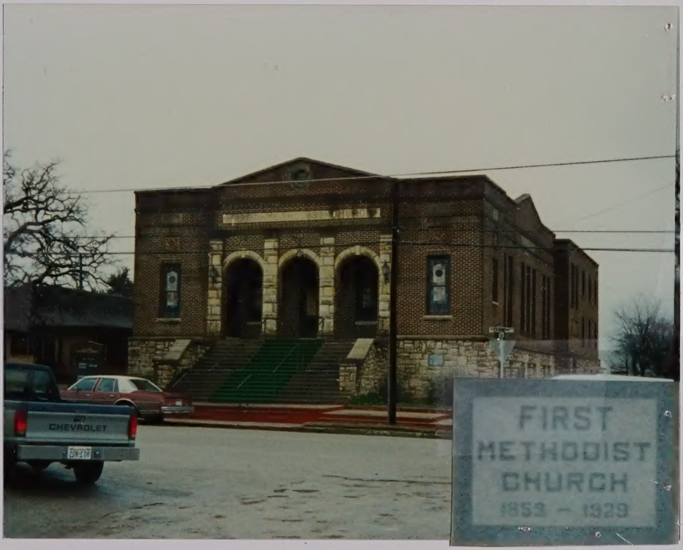
THE JAIL STILL SITS ON THE CORNER OF CENTRAL AVENUE & MARY STREET IN COMANCHE.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN ON 05 DECEMBER 1986

TOP PICTURE IS A SIGN SHOWING FOURTH COURTHOUSE BUILT IN TOWN OF COMANCHE SINCE IT'S ORGANIZATION IN 1859. ONE BURNED DOWN, AND TWO WERE TORN DOWN TO MAKE ROOM FOR NEW BUILDINGS. THE PRESENT COURTHOUSE WAS ERECTED IN 1941. THE BUILDING WAS CONSTRUCTED FROM NATIVE STONE FROM HUGH LACY FARM AT LOGANS GAP.



26 FEBRUARY 1986
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
EAST GRANT AVENUE &
PINE STREET
COMANCHE, TEXAS



Comanche County Courthouse
Square [illegible]
Comanche, Texas
Dec. 27 1988

First Methodist Church
E. Grant Ave & N. Pine St.
Comanche, Texas
Feb. 26 1988

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 21 OCTOBER 1987 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

05 DECEMBER 1986
MARYALICE PITTMAN
SUGGS CEMETERY
COMANCHE, TEXAS.

26 FEBRUARY 1986
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
EAST GRANT AVENUE AND
PINE STREET,
COMANCHE, TEXAS.

26 FEBRUARY 1987

OLD BARN ON FM 2247
NEAR SODA SPRINGS,
COMANCHE COUNTY,
TEXAS

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY (GRAVE SITES), OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOPI AVENUE (AT DEAD END), CAUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.

HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ------>
READS: JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

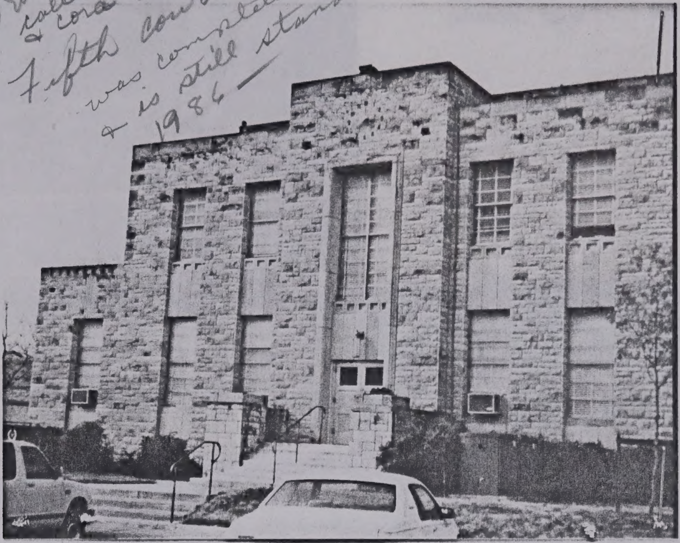
29 APRIL 1987 A TRIP TO DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

PEDEN'S GROCERY STORE, US POST OFFICE, LIBRARY, & GAS STATION AT THE VERY SMALL TOWN OF DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE. PEDEN'S SITS BESIDE THE DUNLAP CREEK, AND THE DUCK RIVER IS JUST A BLOCK AWAY. A MRS. BAKER RAN THE POST OFFICE HERE FOR YEARS & YEARS, THE PRESENT POST MISTRESS TOLD US. SHE IS STANDING IN THE DOOR WAY WITH BEN BROWN.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS   AS SEEN ON 05 DECEMBER 1986

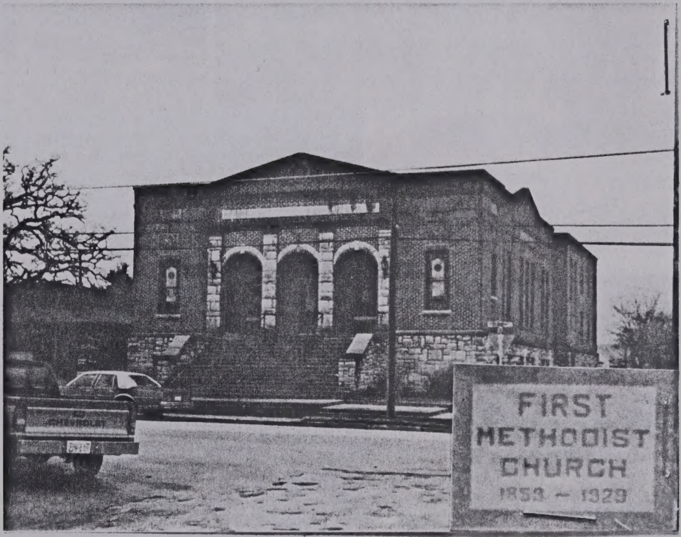
1st courthouse
was in Cora –
called Cora courthouse
& Cora became the 1st county seat
Fifth courthouse
was completed in 1941
& is still standing in
1986 —

~~TOP PICTURE IS A SIGN SHOWING FOURTH COURTHOUSE BUILT IN TOWN OF COMANCHE SINCE IT'S ORGANIZATION IN 1859.~~ ONE BURNED DOWN, AND TWO WERE TORN DOWN TO MAKE ROOM FOR NEW BUILDINGS. ~~THE PRESENT COURTHOUSE WAS ERECTED IN 1941.~~ THE BUILDING WAS CONSTRUCTED FROM NATIVE STONE FROM HUGH LACY FARM AT LOGANS GAP.



called the 1940
courthouse

26 FEBRUARY 1986
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
EAST GRANT AVENUE &
north PINE STREET
COMANCHE, TEXAS



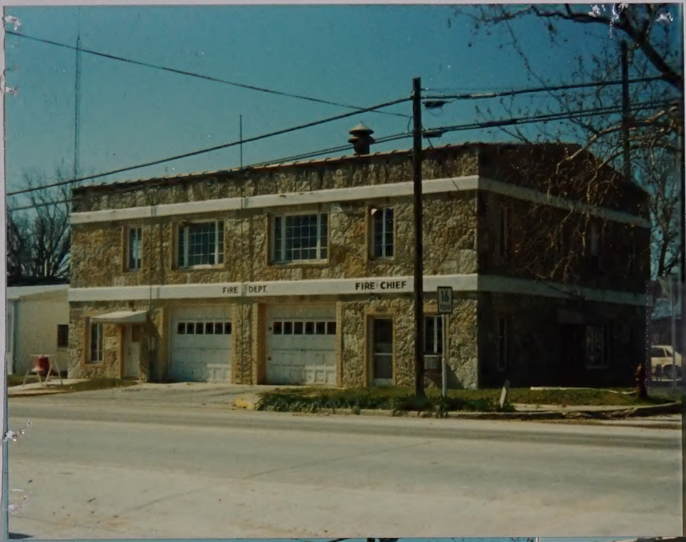
Disk I-A HAM

WHAM 2F1

ictures courthouse
methodist
church

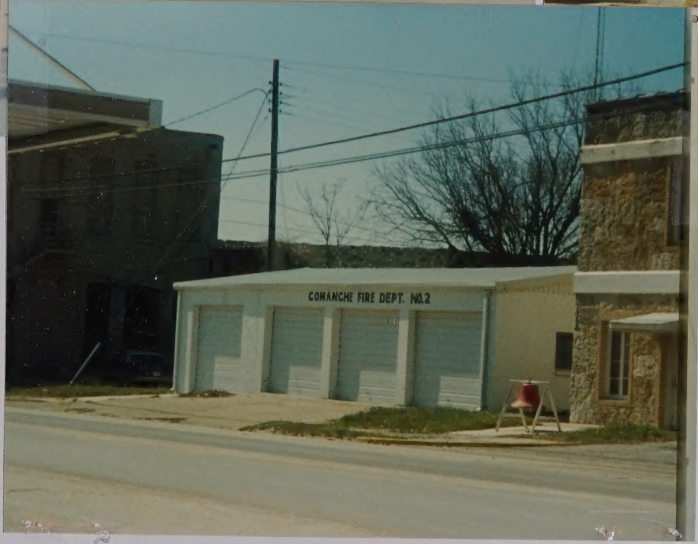
COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN ON 27 FEBRUARY 1987 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN & WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

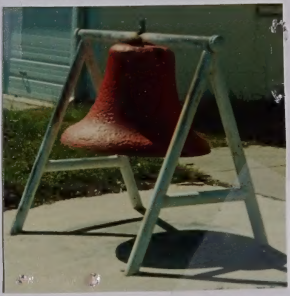
FIRE DEPARTMENT, DUNCAN
AND AUSTIN STREETS
COMANCHE, TEXAS


FIRE DEPT.
FIRE CHIEF

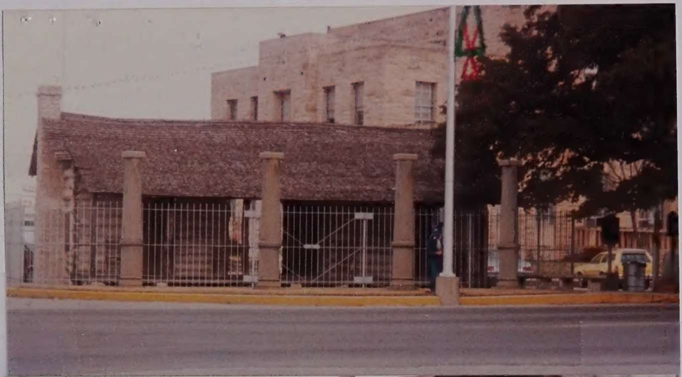
FIRE DEPT.
FIRE CHIEF

FIRE DEPT.
FIRE CHIEF


COMANCHE FIRE DEPT. NO.2



COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN ON 05 DECEMBER 1986 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN & WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN



OLD CORA, TEXAS WAS THE FIRST COUNTY SEAT 1856/1959 OF COMANCHE COUNTY. HERE SIT THE FIRST COURTHOUSE, WHICH WAS ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTHEAST OF THE CITY OF COMANCHE. THE OLD LOG BUILDING WAS PART OF A TWO-ROOM STRUCTURE LOCATED JUST NORTH OF THE LEON RIVER BRIDGE. IN DISREPAIR THE LOG HOUSE WAS MOVED & REBUILT AT COMANCHE AS A RESULT OF A CITIZEN DRIVE TO PRESERVE THE OLD HISTORICAL BUILDING. SINCE THEN IT'S RECEIVED AN HISTORICAL MARKER.

THA
SS SALE
NOW

Old Cora County Courthouse
Central Ave. + Houstan
Commanche, Texas
Build in 1896

Dec. 5, 1986

#13

Old Cora County Courthouse
Central Ave. + Houstan
Commanche, Texas
Build in 1896

Dec. 5, 1986

#14

Old Cora County Courthouse
Central Ave. + Houstan
Commanche, Texas
Build in 1896

Dec. 5, 1986

#15

Desk I-A HAM

JWHAM 2 I 1

Picture Fields & New
Barn

OLD FARM, WITH THE OUT BUILDINGS AND FIELDS. THE COUNTRY SIDE IS BEAUTIFUL. TREES HAVE BEEN CUT DOWN FOR FARMING.

26 FEBRUARY 1987
OLD BARN ON FM 2247
NEAR SODA SPRINGS,
COMANCHE COUNTY,
TEXAS.

Disk I-A HAM

JWHAM2J1

Pictures calf Sweetwater creek

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

21 OCTOBER 1987
COW WITH NEW BORN CALF THAT HAPPENED AS WE WERE DRIVING BY. AT ALL JERSEY MILK DAIRY OWNED BY C.B. WILLIAM, JR. ON COUNTRY ROAD OFF FM 2247 ABOUT 2 MILES, LEADING OUT TO THE HAM FAMILY LAND ON THE SWEETWATER CREEK, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM & MARGRETT EMELY HAM.

SWEETWATER CREEK.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS 21 OCTOBER 1987

THE BRIDGE OVER SWEETWATER CREEK, AND THE CREEK AND THEN THE SURROUND LAND.

LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM & MARGRETT EMELY HAM.

SWEETWATER CREEK.

Sweetwater bridge ([illegible] bridge)
over the Sweetwater Creek
off Rt. 2249 on a country road [illegible]
[illegible] Greenbrier County, Virginia
Oct. 21, 1969

Sweetwater Creek flowing
[illegible] off of Rt. 2249 about
[illegible] on a country road
Greenbrier County, Virginia
Oct. 21, 1969

Bridge and tract of property
once owned by the Alexander
family and now owned by the
[illegible] McGuire family
on a country road off of
Rt. 2249
Greenbrier County, Virginia
Oct. 21, 1969

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS 21 OCTOBER 1987

LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM & MARGRETT EMELY HAM.

SWEETWATER CREEK.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS 21 OCTOBER 1987

LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM & MARGRETT EMELY HAM.

SWEETWATER CREEK.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS 21 OCTOBER 1987

LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD, BELONGING TO WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

CATTLE & HORSE LOADING AREA (TOP TWO PICTURES)

TWO PICTURES BELOW ARE OF THE LAND, FENCES, OLD BARN, & OLD CORREL.

EACH CHILD RECEIVED 40 ACRES AND A HOUSE WHEN WILLIAM HAM PASSED AWAY.

AT DIFFERENT TIMES ALL THE LAND WAS SOLD TO THE OLDEST SON, WHO DEEDED IT TWO HIS TWO CHILDREN WHEN HE, JOHN DANIEL HAM PASSED AWAY.

IN 1987 THE LAND WAS OWNED BY THE WALTER G. MAZUREK FAMILY.

LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD, BELONGING TO WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

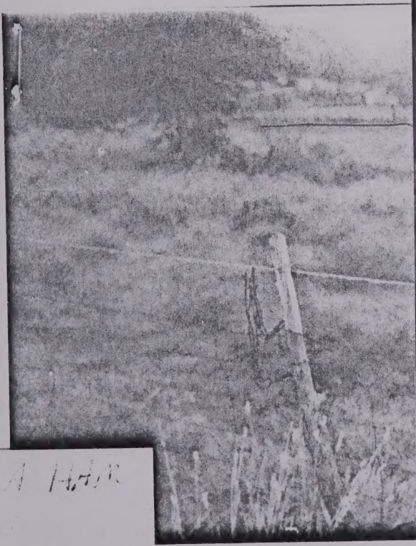
CATTLE & HORSE LOADING AREA (TOP TWO PICTURES)

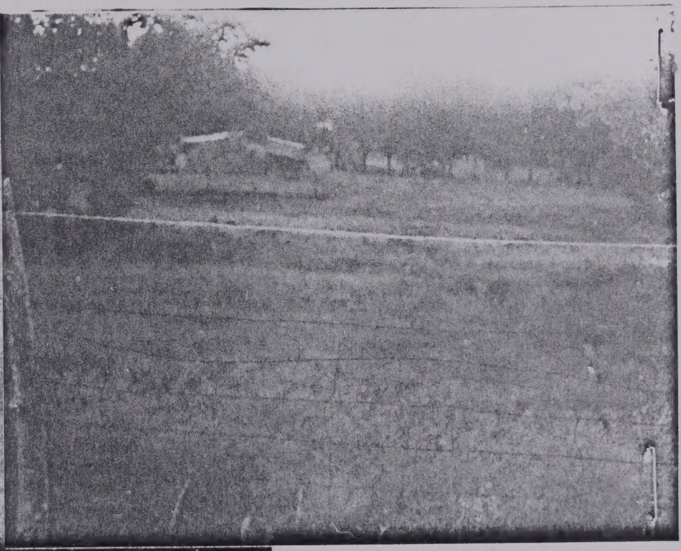
TWO PICTURES BELOW ARE OF THE LAND, FENCES, OLD BARN, & OLD CORREL.

EACH CHILD RECEIVED 40 ACRES AND A HOUSE WHEN WILLIAM HAM PASSED AWAY.

AT DIFFERENT TIMES ALL THE LAND WAS SOLD TO THE OLDEST SON, WHO DEEDED IT TWO HIS TWO CHILDREN WHEN HE, JOHN DANIEL HAM PASSED AWAY.

IN 1987 THE LAND WAS OWNED BY THE WALTER G. MAZUREK FAMILY.

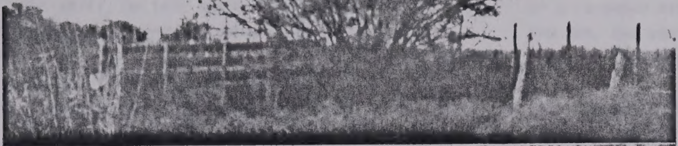




[illegible]-A HAM

JWHAM 2N1

Pictures horse area old barn



LAND OF THE OLD HAM HOMESTEAD, BELONGING TO WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

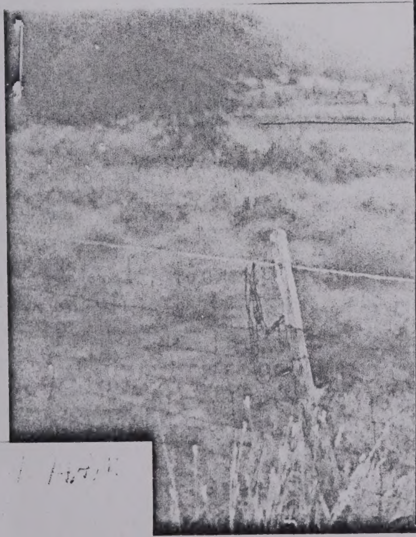
CATTLE & HORSE LOADING AREA (TOP TWO PICTURES)

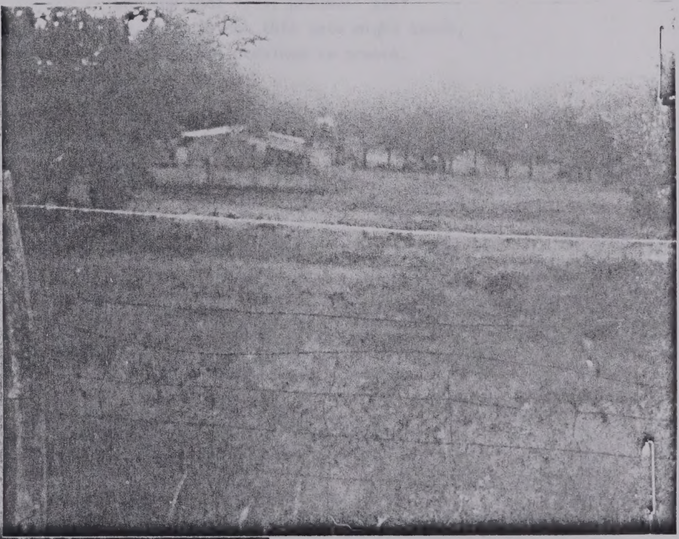
TWO PICTURES BELOW ARE OF THE LAND, FENCES, OLD BARN, & OLD CORREL.

EACH CHILD RECEIVED 40 ACRES AND A HOUSE WHEN WILLIAM HAM PASSED AWAY.

AT DIFFERENT TIMES ALL THE LAND WAS SOLD TO THE OLDEST SON, WHO DEEDED IT TWO HIS TWO CHILDREN WHEN HE, JOHN DANIEL HAM PASSED AWAY.

IN 1987 THE LAND WAS OWNED BY THE WALTER G. MAZUREK FAMILY.





[illegible] Ham

JWHAM 2 N 1

ictures horse area old barn

THE CALF PATH

by Samuel Foss

One day thru the primeval wood
A calf walked home, as good calves should:
But made a trail, as all calves do.
Since then 300 years have fled,
And I infer the calf is dead.
But still, he left behind his trail
And thereby hangs my mortal tale.

The trail was taken up next day
By a lone dog, that passed that way.
And then, a wise bell weathered sheep
Pursued the trail, o'er vale and steep,
And drew the flocks behind him too
As good bell weather always do.
And from that day, o'er hill and glade
Thru those old woods, a path was made.

And many men wound in and out,
And dodged, and turned, and bent about,
And uttered words of righteous wrath
Because 'twas such a crooked path.
But still they followed, do not laugh
The first migrations of that calf.

This forest path became a lane
That bent, and turned, and turned again.
This crooked lane became a road
Where many a poor horse with his load
Toiled on beneath the burning sun
And traveled some three miles in one.
And thus a century and a half
They trod the footsteps of that calf.

The years passed on in swiftness fleet,
The road became a village street.
And this, before men were aware,
A city's crowded thoroughfare.
And soon the central street was this
of a renowned metropolis.
And men, two centuries and a half
Trod the footsteps of that calf.

Each day a 100 thousand route
Followed the zig-zag calf about
And o'er his crooked journey went
The traffic of a continent.
A 100 thousand men were led
By one calf, near three centuries dead.
They followed still his crooked way
And lost 100 years per day.
To well established precedent.

A moral lesson this might teach
Were I ordained, and called to preach.
For men are prone to go it blind
Along the calf paths of the mind,
And work away from sun to sun
To do what other men have done.
They follow in the beaten track,
And out, and in, and forth, and back,
To keep the paths that others do

They keep the paths a sacred groove
Along which all their lives they move.
But how the wise old wood gods laugh
Who saw that first primeval calf.
Ah, many things this tale might teach,
But I am not ordained to preach.

THE CALF PATH

by Samuel Foss

One day thru the primeval wood
A calf walked home, as good calves should:
But made a trail, as all calves do.
Since then 300 years have fled,
And I infer the calf is dead.
But still, he left behind his trail
And thereby hangs my mortal tale.

The trail was taken up next day
By a lone dog, that passed that way.
And then, a wise bell weathered sheep
Pursued the trail, o'er vale and steep,
And drew the flocks behind him too
As good bell weather always do.
And from that day, o'er hill and glade
Thru those old woods, a path was made.

And many men wound in and out,
And dodged, and turned, and bent about,
And uttered words of righteous wrath
Because 'twas such a crooked path.
But still they followed, do not laugh
The first migrations of that calf.

This forest path became a lane
That bent, and turned, and turned again.
This crooked lane became a road
Where many a poor horse with his load
Toiled on beneath the burning sun
And traveled some three miles in one.
And thus a century and a half
They trod the footsteps of that calf.

The years passed on in swiftness fleet,
The road became a village street.
And this, before men were aware,
A city's crowded thoroughfare.
And soon the central street was this
of a renowned metropolis.
And men, two centuries and a half
Trod the footsteps of that calf.

Each day a 100 thousand route
Followed the zig-zag calf about
And o'er his crooked journey went
The traffic of a continent.
A 100 thousand men were led
By one calf, near three centuries dead.
They followed still his crooked way
And lost 100 years per day.
To well established precedent.

A moral lesson this might teach
Were I ordained, and called to preach.
For men are prone to go it blind
Along the calf paths of the mind,
And work away from sun to sun
To do what other men have done.
They follow in the beaten track,
And out, and in, and forth, and back,
To keep the paths that others do

They keep the paths a sacred groove
Along which all their lives they move.
But how the wise old wood gods laugh
Who saw that first primeval calf.
Ah, many things this tale might teach,
But I am not ordained to preach.

THE CALF PATH

by Samuel Foss

One day thru the primeval wood
A calf walked home, as good calves should:
But made a trail, as all calves do.
Since then 300 years have fled,
And I infer the calf is dead.
But still, he left behind his trail
And thereby hangs my mortal tale.

The trail was taken up next day
By a lone dog, that passed that way.
And then, a wise bell weathered sheep
Pursued the trail, o'er vale and steep,
And drew the flocks behind him too
As good bell weather always do.
And from that day, o'er hill and glade
Thru those old woods, a path was made.

And many men wound in and out,
And dodged, and turned, and bent about,
And uttered words of righteous wrath
Because 'twas such a crooked path.
But still they followed, do not laugh
The first migrations of that calf.

This forest path became a lane
That bent, and turned, and turned again.
This crooked lane became a road
Where many a poor horse with his load
Toiled on beneath the burning sun
And traveled some three miles in one.
And thus a century and a half
They trod the footsteps of that calf.

The years passed on in swiftness fleet,
The road became a village street.
And this, before men were aware,
A city's crowded thoroughfare.
And soon the central street was this
of a renowned metropolis.
And men, two centuries and a half
Trod the footsteps of that calf.

Each day a 100 thousand route
Followed the zig-zag calf about
And o'er his crooked journey went
The traffic of a continent.
A 100 thousand men were led
By one calf, near three centuries dead.
They followed still his crooked way
And lost 100 years per day.
To well established precedent.

A moral lesson this might teach
Were I ordained, and called to preach.
For men are prone to go it blind
Along the calf paths of the mind,
And work away from sun to sun
To do what other men have done.
They follow in the beaten track,
And out, and in, and forth, and back,
To keep the paths that others do

They keep the paths a sacred groove
Along which all their lives they move.
But how the wise old wood gods laugh
Who saw that first primeval calf.
Ah, many things this tale might teach,
But I am not ordained to preach.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS 21 OCTOBER 1987 OLD "HAM" HOMESTEAD SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT

LAND ONCE BELONGING
WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND
MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM
SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT,
COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY,
TEXAS.

PICTURES OF CALF RUNNING DOWN THE OLD DIRT COUNTRY ROAD, JUST PASSED THE CREEK. AN OLD COW STANDS AND WATCHES.

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS 26 FEBRUARY 1987

PICTURES OF THE BEATTIE
AREA, JUST NORTH OF THE
HAM HOMESTEAD.

Beattie area
Comanche County, Texas
Feb 26, 1963

Beattie area
Comanche County, Texas
Feb 26, 1963

HOMESTEAD DESCRIPTION OF LAND AT COUSHATTA, LOUISIANA
JOEL W. HAM AND MRS. NANCY GILBERT HAM WHO
PURCHASED LAND FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERMENT
OR HOMESTEADED IT. BOOK H.396, NORTH N-1/2
OF N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 OF SECTION 36 TOWNSHIP 13 N.
R. 10 W. CONTAINING 20 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

THE JOEL AND NANCY HAM ESTATE AT COUSHATTA,
PT. 4 1896 LOUISIANA. 158-1/36 ACRES SEPT. 4, 1896

THIS INFORMATION WAS WRITTEN IN A LETTER TO WILLIE BROWN
FROM HER AUNT FERN KENT (ENVELOPE DATED 13 NOVEMBER 1987)

HEREDITAMENTS: (ANY KIND OF PROPERTY THAT CAN BE INHERITED) (INHERITANCE)

Vrs means

VARA: "A SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE MEASURE OF LENGTH, VARYING FROM 2.7 TO 3.6 FEET

TREES IN THE COMANCHE AREA:
1 - POST OAK ✓
2 - ELM ✓
3 - JACK OAK ✓
4 - LIVE OAK ✓
5 - NATIVE PECAN ✓
6 - CEDAR ✓
7 - SCRUB OAK ✓
8 - BLACK JACK ✓
9 - HACKBERRY ✓
10 - BEE TREE ✓
11 - FRUIT TREES ✓

mkd - means "Marked"

~~B.~~

Bros means "Bears"

Do (I don't have this figured out yet,
But I am working on it)

LAND TRANSACTIONS LISTED COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Vol. 1

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page
Ham, W.A.	Blakemore hrs. by Sheriff	D	149
Ham, W.A.	H.R Martin	H	229
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	J	583

Vol. 3

Grantee	Grantor	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument	Date of Filing
Ham, W.A. & wife	J.C C. Martin	Release	Aug. 16, 1896	July 26, 1897
		Name of Surveyor	No. of Acres	Recordered/book page
		Lot in Comanche	39/266	

William A. Ham had ½ section of land he got from the Government and he settled. Original house was made of logs on the weetwater ?Creek.

William A. Ham's children had 40 acres of land w/a house from this original acreage. Maybe 365 acres or a section.

William A. Ham's place was called the "Homestead". His son George Dallas Ham's place was called the "Homeplace".

LAND TRANSACTIONS__LISTED___COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Vol. 1

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page
Ham, W.A.	Blakemore hrs. by Sheriff	D	149
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	H	229
Ham, W.A.	H.R. Martin	J	583

Vol. 3

Grantee	Grantor	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument	Date of Filing
Ham, W.A. & wife	J.C C. Martin	Release	Aug. 16, 1896	July 26, 1897
		Name of Surveyor	No. of Acres	Recordered/book page
		Lot in Comanche	39/266	

William A. Ham had ½ section of land he got from the Government and he settled. Original house was made of logs on the Sweetwater ?Creek.
William A. Ham's children had 40 acres of land w/a house from this original acreage. Maybe 365 acres or a section.
William A. Ham's place was called the "Homestead". His son George Dallas Ham's place was called the "Homeplace".

Vol. I

Grantee	Grantor	Book	Page
Ham, W. A.	Blakemore hrs. by Shff.	D	149
Ham, W. A.	H. R. Martin	H	229
Ham, J. D.	Jos. Bradshaw A. D. Draper	I	108 107
Ham, W. A.	H. R. Martin	J.	583

Vol. 3

Ham, W. A. + wife J. C. C. Martin Release Aug. 26, 1896 July 22, 1897 Lot in Comanche 39/266

this is William Alexanders son

correct this July 1995

VOLUME J., PAGE 583

H.R. MARTIN, JR. TO W.A. HAM
69 ACRES OF LAND AND ANOTHER 4 ACRES
10 JANUARY 1880

THE STATE OF TEXAS *
COMANCHE COUNTY *
****

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENT THAT I, H.R. MARTIN OF THE COUNTY OF COMANCHE AND STATE AFORESAID IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF SEVENTY THREE DOLLARS TO ME PAID BY W.A. HAM OF THE COUNTY OF COMANCHE AND STATE OF TEXAS THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED HAVE GRANTED, BARGAINED, SOLD AND CONVEYED, AND BY THESE PRESENTS DO GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL AND CONVEYED UNTO THE SAID W.A. HAM HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY TO WIT. SIXTY NINE ACRES OF LAND IN COMANCHE COUNTY KNOWN AS SURVEY NUMBER 239 ON THE WATERS OF SWEETWATER CREEK GRANTED TO THE HEIRS OF BENJAMIN Chapton ~~CLOPTON~~ AS PER PATENT NO 239, VOLUME 9. BEGINNING AT A STONE MOUND FOR THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF A PREVIOUS SURVEY MADE FOR W.A. HAM. A POST OAK 10" BEARS NORTH 88 DEGREES EAST 7 VARAS DO 8 INCH BEARS SOUTH 5 DEGREES WEST 25 VARAS. THENCE SOUTH 950 VARAS TO SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID HAM A STONE MOUND ON THE POINT OF A HILL A LONE OAK 12 INCH BEARS SOUTH 80 WEST 1 6/10 VARAS DO 12 INCH BEARS SOUTH 64 1/2 EAST 1 2/10 VARAS. THENCE WEST 193 VARAS TO NORTHWEST CORNER OF A PREVIOUS SURVEY MADE FOR G.W. McKINZIE A STONE MOUND A BLACK JACK BEARS SOUTH 55 DEGREES EAST 15 1/2 VARAS. A POST OAK BEARS SOUTH 25 DEGREES WEST 3 VARAS. THENCE SOUTH 410 VARAS. TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF NORTH 36 MADE FOR THE E.T.R.R. COMPANY (EASTERN TEXAS RAILROAD), A STAKE POST OAK 6 INCH BEARS SOUTH 7 1/2 WEST 13 VARAS A DO BEARS NORTH 78 WEST 4 VARAS. THENCE 152 VARAS TO SOUTHEAST CORNER NORTH 39 SAID COMPANY A STAKE A POST OAK 8 INCH BEARS SOUTH 78 DEGREES EAST 6 VARAS A DO 10 INCH BEARS NORTH 42 WEST 14 VARAS. THENCE NORTH 1360 VARAS A STAKE IN EAST LINE OF NORTH 39 A POST OAK MARKED HACKBERRY BEARS SOUTH 10 1/2 EAST 15 1/15 VARAS DO MARKED WEST BEARS NORTH 34 1/2 VARAS, EAST 16 VARAS. THENCE EAST WITH SOUTH LINE OF A PREVIOUS SURVEY FOR WILLIAM SUGGS 345 VARAS TO THE BEGINNING. ALSO A TRACT OF 4 ACRES GRANTED BY THE STATE TO HEIRS OF SAID Chapton ~~CLOPTON~~ AS PREVIOUS PATENT NUMBER 238 VOLUME 9 AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS. BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF PREVIOUS SURVEY MADE FOR G.W. McKINZIE NOW FOR JOHN W. CARMACK AT A POST OAK IN SOUTH LINE OF W.A. HAM'S PREVIOUS SURVEY A POST OAK BEARS SOUTH 33 DEGREES WEST 6 VARAS ANOTHER BEARS NORTH 28 EAST 18 1/2 VARAS. THENCE SOUTH 117 VARAS TO A STAKE A POST OAK 6 INCH MARKED A BEARS SOUTH 86 DEGREES EAST 2 2/5 VARAS. THENCE EAST 193 VARAS INTERSECT WEST LINE OF A SURVEY IN NAME OF THOMAS J. BLAKEMORE AT A STAKE A POST OAK 7 INCH BEARS SOUTH 35 1/2 WEST 6 VARAS. THENCE NORTH WITH EAST LINE OF SAID BLAKEMORE 117 VARAS TO SOUTHEAST CORNER OF W.A. HAM PREVIOUS SURVEY A STONE MOUND A POST OAK 10 INCH BEARS NORTH 57 DEGREES WEST 15 VARAS DO 8 INCH BEARS SOUTH 81 WEST 15 2/5 VARAS. THENCE WEST 193 VARAS TO THE PLACE OF BEGINNING TOGETHER WITH ALL AND SINGULAR THOUGHTS, MEMBERS, HEREDITAMENTS, IMPROVEMENTS AND APPURTENANCES TO THE SAME BELONGING OR IN ANY WISE INCIDENT OR APPERTAINING. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD ALL AND SINGULAR THE PREMISES ABOVE MENTIONED UNTO THE SAID W.A. HAM HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER, AND I DO HEREBY BIND MYSELF MY HEIRS EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS TO WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND, ALL AND SINGULAR THE SAID PREMISES UNTO THE SAID W.A. HAM HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS AGAINST EVERY PERSON WHERESOEVER LAWFULLY CLAIMING OR TO CLAIM THE SAME OR ANY PART THEREOF. WITNESS MY HAND, AT COMANCHE, THIS 10th DAY OF JANUARY 1880.

H.R. MARTIN

****
STATE OF TEXAS *
COMANCHE COUNTY*
****

BEFORE ME J.D. BONNER COUNTY CLERK IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.R. MARTIN WHO IS TO ME WELL KNOWN PARTY TO THE ABOVE INSTRUMENT OF WRITING BEARING DATE THE 10th DAY JANUARY, A.D. 1880 AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED THE FOREGOING INSTRUMENT OF WRITING FOR THE PURPOSES AND CONSIDERATION THEREIN STATED WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SEAL AND SIGNATURE AT OFFICE IN THE TOWN OF COMANCHE THIS 10TH DAY OF JANUARY 1880.

L.S.

J.D. BONNER COUNTY CLERK, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

FILED FOR RECORD JANUARY 10TH 1880 AT 2 O'CLOCK P.M. AND RECORDED JANUARY 12th AT 8 O'CLOCK A.M., 1880.

J.D. BONNER CLERK, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

MEANINGS OF WORDS:

1. HEREDITAMENT--ANY KIND OF PROPERTY THAT CAN BE INHERITED.
2. POST OAK--AN OAK TREE THAT GROWS IN COMANCHE COUNTY. OTHER TREES OR SHRUBS WERE SCRUB OAK, LIVE OAK, BLACK JACK, HACKBERRY, ELM, NATIVE PECAN, JACK OAKS, ELM, BEE TREES, AND CEDAR.
3. MKD--MEANS "MARKED"
4. VRS--MEANS "VARAS" A SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE MEASURE OF LENGTH, VARYING FROM 2.7 TO 3.6 FEET.
5. BRS--MEANS BEARS
6. DO (I DON'T HAVE THIS FIGURED OUT YET, BUT I AM WORKING ON IT)

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COMANCHE COUNTY }

Know all men by these presents that I, H.R. Martin of the County of Comanche and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Seventy Three dollars to me paid by W.A. Ham of the County of Comanche and State of Texas as the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and conveyed unto the said WA Ham his heirs and assigns the following described property to wit. Sixty nine acres of Land in Comanche County Known as survey No. 239 on the waters of Sweetwater Creek granted to the heirs of Benjamin Clapton as per patent No. 239 Vol 9 Biginning at a stone mound for the N.W. Cor of a Pre. suv. made for W.A. Ham a P.O. 10" brs. N 88 & E 7 vs do 8" brs S 5" N.25 vs. Thence S 950 vs to S.W.. cor of said Ham a stone md on the point of a hill a L.O. 12" brs S. 80 W. 1 6/10 vs do 12" brs S 64½ E 1 2/10 vs. Thence W. 193 vs to N.W. Cor of a Pre. suv. made for G.W. McKinzie a stone md. a B.J. brs S. 55 E 15½ vs. a P.O. brs S 25 W 3 vs. Thence S 410 vs. to the N E. cor of No 36made for the E.T.R.R. Co. a stake P.O. 6" brs S 7½ W 13 vs a Do Brs N 78 W. 4 vs Thence 152 vs to S.E. cor No. 39 said bo. a stake a P O. 8" brs S. 78 to E 6 vs a do 11" brs N 42 W 14 vs. Thence N 1360 vs a stake in E. line of No. 39 a P O J brs. S 10½ E 15 1/15 vs. do W brs N 34½E 16 vs. Thence E with S line of a Pre Sur for Wm Suggs 345 vs to the beginning. Also a tract of 4 acres granted by the State to Heirs of said Clapton as per patent No. 238 Vol 9 and described as follows. Geginning at the N.E. cor of Pre. Sur made for G.W. McKinzie now for Jno. W. Carmack at a P.O. in S. line of W.A..Ham's pre sur a P.O. brs S. 33 to another brs N. 28 E 18½ vs Thence S. 117 vs to a stake a P.O. 6" A brs S 86" E 2 2/5 vs. Thence E 193 vs interact West line of a sur in name of Thomas J. Blackman at a stake a P.O. 7" brs S 35½ W 6 vs. Thence N with E line of said Blackman 117 vs to S.E. cor of W.A. Ham's Pre Sur. a stone md a P O. 10" brs N 57 to W 15 vs. do. 8" brs S 81 W. 15 2/5 vs. Thence W 193 vs to the place of beginning together with all the singular the right, numbers, hereditaments improvements and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining To Have and To Hold all & singular the promises above mentioned unto the said W.A. Ham his heirs and assigns forever: And I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to Warrant and Forever Defend, all and singular the said promises unto the said W.A. Ham his heirs and assigns against every person whosoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. Witness my hand at onto this 10th day of January 1880.

H.R. Martin

STATE OF TEXAS }
COMANCHE COUNTY }

Before me J D Bonner County Clerk in and for said County personally appeared HR Martin who is to me well known party to the above instru-- ment of writing bearing date the 10th of Jany AD 1880 and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes and consideration therein stated Witness my official seal & signature at office in the Town of Comanche this 10th day of Jany 1880

J D.Bonner Co. Clk Comanche Co. Texas

L.S .

Filed for Record Jany 10th 1880 at 2 o'clcok PM and Recorded Jany 12th at 8 o'clcok AM 1880

J.D. Bonner Clk C Co Tx

H.R. Martin, Jr.
to
W.A. Ham
69 Acres of land + another 4 Acres
11 January 1880

Vol J. Page 583

The State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that I H. R. Martin
Comanche County } of the County of Comanche and State aforesaid, in consideration of the sum of Seventy three Dollars to me paid by W. A. Ham of the County of Comanche and State of Tex as the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and conveyed unto the said W.A. Ham his heirs and assigns the following described property to wit: Sixty nine acres of Land in Comanche County known as survey No 239 on the Waters of Sweet Water Creek granted to the heirs of Benjamin Clopton as per patent No 239 Vol 9 Beginning at a Stone mound for the N.W. cor of a Pre. sur. made for W.A Ham. a P.O. 10" brs. N 88° E 7 vs. Do 8" brs. S 5° W 25 vs. Thence S 951 vs to S.W. cor. of said Ham a stone md. on the point of a hill a L.O. 12" brs. S 80 W 1 8/10 vs. Do 12" brs S 64½ E 1 2/11 vs. Thence W. 193 vs to N.W. cor. of a Pre. sur. made for G. W. McKinzie a Stone md. a B.J. brs S 55° E 15½ vs. a P.O brs. S 25 W. 3 vs. Thence S 410 vs, to the N E cor. of No 36. made for the E. T. R.R. Co. a stake P.O. 6" brs. S. 7½ W 13 vs. a Do brs N. 78 W. 4 vs. Thence 152 vs to S. E cor. No. 39 said Co. a stake a P.O. 8" brs. S. 78° E 6. vs a Do 10" brs. N 42 W. 14 vs. Thence N 1360. vs a stake in E. line of No. 39 a P.O. mkd H brs. S 10½ E. 15⅗ vs. Do mkd. W brs. N 34½ E. 16 vs. Thence E. with S line of a Pre sur. for Wm Suggs 345 vs to the Beginning. Also a tract of 4 acres Granted by the State to heirs of said Clopton as per Pat. No 238 Vol 9 and described as follows. Beginning at the N.E. cor. of Pre. sur. made for G.W. McKinzie now for Jno. W. Carmack at a P.O. in S. line of W.A. Ham's Pre. sur. a P.O. brs. S. 39° W. 6 vs another brs. N. 28 E 18½ vs. Thence S 117 vs to a stake a P.O. 6" mkd. A brs. S 86 E 2⅔ vs. Thence E 193 vs intersect West line of a sur. in name of Thomas J. Blakemore at a stake a P.O 7" brs S 35½ W. 6 vs. Thence N. with E line of said Blakemore 117 vs. to S.E. cor.

Filed for Record Jany 10th/1880 at 2 o'clock P.m. & Recorded Jany 12th 8 o'clock a.m. 1880. J.S. Bonner Clk. C.C.C.Tex

of N.A. Ham Pre. sur. a stone md. a P.O. 10" brs. N.57° W. 15 vs. Do. 8" brs. S81 W. 15 3/5 vs. Thence West 193. vs to the place of Beginning. Together with all & singular the rights members: hereditaments, improvements, and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in anywise incident or appertaining. To Have and to hold, all & singular the premises above mentioned unto the said N.A. Ham his heirs and assigns forever; And I do hereby bind myself my heirs, executors and administrators, to warrant and forever defend, all and singular, the said premises unto the said N.A. Ham his heirs & assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. Witness my hand, at Comanche this 10th day of January 1880.

H. R. Martin

State of Texas }
Comanche County }
Before me J. S. Bonner County Clerk in & for said County, personally appeared H.R. Martin who is to me well known party to the above instrument of writing, bearing date the 10th day of Jany A.D. 1880, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed, and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes and consideration therein stated. Witness my official seal & signature at office in the Town of Comanche this 10th day of Jany 1880. J.S. Bonner Co. Clk Comanche County Texas

L.S.

correct
July 1995

THIS GUARDIANSHIP OF TWO MINORS WAS WITNESSED BY **WILLIAN ALEXANDER HAM**

VOLUME E, PAGE 216
NUMBER 250

****

NUMBER 250 * KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT MR. EUGENE V. GILL AS PRINCIPAL AND AS SURETIES
THE STATE OF TEXAS * ARE HELD AND BOUND UNTO THE COUNTY JUDGE OF COMANCHE COUNTY AND HIS SUCCESSORS IN
COUNTY OF COMANCHE * OFFICE IN THE SUM OF FORTY TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY DOLLARS CONDITIONED THAT THE ABOVE
*********************** BOUND EUGENE V. GILL WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED GUARDIAN OF THE PERSON AND PROPERTY OF
FLEET GILL AND ZENO GILL SHALL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES REQUIRED OF HIM UNDER SAID APPOINTMENT.

E.V. GILL
J.T. WASHINGTON
W.A. HAM <-----**WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM**
T.E. GRAHAM

THE ABOVE BOND APPROVED THE 14 DAY OF DEC. A.S. 1891

Charles E. Williamson
county Judge, Comanche
County Texas

OATH

I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT ~~J~~I.E.V. GILL WILL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES OF GUARDAIN OF THE PERSONS AND PROPERTY OF THE ESTATE AND PERSONS OF SAID FLEET GILL AND ZENO GILL, MINORS.

E.V. GILL

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THE 14 DAY OF DECEMBER A.D. 1891.

CHARLES E. WILLIAMSON
COUNTY JUDGE C.C. TEXAS

FILED THE 14 DAY OF DECEMBER A.D. 1891

R.E. HARRIS, CLERK COUNTY COURT
COMANCHE COUNTY, BY G.A. CUNNINGHAM, DEPUTY

witnessed the
Comanche Co., Tx,
14 Dec 1891
~~4,200~~
$ 4,270
Guardianship
Fleet Gill & Zeno Gill
Mr Eugene V. Gill

THIS GUARDIANSHIP OF TWO MINORS WAS WITNESSED BY **WILLIAN ALEXANDER HAM**

VOLUME E, PAGE 216
NUMBER 250
****

NUMBER 250 * KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT MR. EUGENE V. GILL AS PRINCIPAL AND AS SURETIES
THE STATE OF TEXAS * ARE HELD AND BOUND UNTO THE COUNTY JUDGE OF COMANCHE COUNTY AND HIS SUCCESSORS IN
COUNTY OF COMANCHE * OFFICE IN THE SUM OF FORTY TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY DOLLARS CONDITIONED THAT THE ABOVE
********************* BOUND EUGENE V. GILL WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED GUARDIAN OF THE PERSON AND PROPERTY OF
FLEET GILL AND ZENO GILL SHALL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES REQUIRED OF HIM UNDER SAID APPOINTMENT.

E.V. GILL
J.T. WASHINGTON
W.A. HAM <-----**WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM**
T.E. GRAHAM

THE ABOVE BOND APPROVED THE 14 DAY OF DEC. A.S. 1891

OATH

I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT J.E.V. GILL WILL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES OF GUARDAIN OF THE PERSONS AND PROPERTY OF THE ESTATE AND PERSONS OF SAID FLEET GILL AND ZENO GILL, MINORS.

E.V. GILL

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THE 14 DAY OF DECEMBER A.D. 1891.

CHARLES E. WILLIAMSON
COUNTY JUDGE C.C. TEXAS

FILED THE 14 DAY OF DECEMBER A.D. 1891

R.E. HARRIS, CLERK COUNTY COURT
COMANCHE COUNTY, BY G.A. CUNNINGHAM, DEPUTY

THIS GUARDIANSHIP OF TWO MINORS WAS WITNESSED BY **WILLIAN ALEXANDER HAM**

VOLUME E, PAGE 216
NUMBER 250
****

NUMBER 250 * KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT MR. EUGENE V. GILL AS PRINCIPAL AND AS SURETIES
THE STATE OF TEXAS * ARE HELD AND BOUND UNTO THE COUNTY JUDGE OF COMANCHE COUNTY AND HIS SUCCESSORS IN
COUNTY OF COMANCHE * OFFICE IN THE SUM OF FORTY TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY DOLLARS CONDITIONED THAT THE ABOVE
********************** BOUND EUGENE V. GILL WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED GUARDIAN OF THE PERSON AND PROPERTY OF
FLEET GILL AND ZENO GILL SHALL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES REQUIRED OF HIM UNDER SAID APPOINTMENT.

E.V. GILL
J.T. WASHINGTON
W.A. HAM <-----**WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM**
T.E. GRAHAM

THE ABOVE BOND APPROVED THE 14 DAY OF DEC. A.S. 1891

OATH

I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT J.E.V. GILL WILL WELL AND TRULY PERFORM ALL THE DUTIES OF GUARDAIN OF THE PERSONS AND PROPERTY OF THE ESTATE AND PERSONS OF SAID FLEET GILL AND ZENO GILL, MINORS.

E.V. GILL

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THE 14 DAY OF DECEMBER A.D. 1891.

CHARLES E. WILLIAMSON
COUNTY JUDGE C.C. TEXAS

FILED THE 14 DAY OF DECEMBER A.D. 1891

R.E. HARRIS, CLERK COUNTY COURT
COMANCHE COUNTY, BY G.A. CUNNINGHAM, DEPUTY

This quardianship of two minors was witnessed by Willian Alexander Ham

No. 250
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF COMANCHE

Know all men by these presents that Mr. Eugene V. Gill as principal and as Sureties are held and bound unto the County Judge of Camanche County and his successors in office in the sum of Forty two hundred & Seventy Dollars conditioned that the above bound Eugine V. Gill who has been appointed Guardian of the person and property of Fleet Gill and Zeno Gill Shall well and Truly perform all the duties required of him under said appointment

E.V. Gill
J.T. Washington
W.A. Ham
T.E. Graham

The above Bond approved the 14th day of Dec. A.D. 1891

Chas E. Williamson
County Judge Comanche County, Texas

OATH

I do Solemnly Swear that . E. V. Gill I will well and Truly perform all the duties of Guardain of the persons and property of the Estate and persons of said Fleet Gill & Zeno Gill Minors

E.V. Gill

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 14 day of Dec. A.D. 1891

Chas. E. Williamson
Co. Judge C.C. Texas

Filed the 14 day of Dec. A.D. 1891

R.E. Harris Clk Count Court
Comanche Co. by GA Cunningham Deputy

Wm A Ham

No 250

The State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that
County of Comanche } We Eugene V. Gill as principal and
as sureties are held and
bound unto the County Judge of Comanche County and
his Successors in office in the sum of Forty two hundred & Seventy
Dollars conditioned that the above bound Eugene V Gill
who has been appointed Guardian of the person and property
of Fleet Gill and Zeno Gill Shall well and Truly perform
all the duties required of him under said appointment

E. V. Gill
J T Washington
W A Ham
J E Graham

The above Bond approved the 14 day of Decr
AD 1891
Chas. E. Williamson
County Judge Comanche County Texas

Oath

I do Solemnly swear That I E. V. Gill
I will well and Truly perform all the duties of
Guardian of the person & property of the Estate
and persons of Said Fleet Gill & Zeno Gill Minors
E V Gill

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the 14 day
of Decr AD 1891 Chas. E. Williamson
Co. Judge C. C. Texas

Filed the 14 day of Decr AD 1891
R. E. Harris Clk County
Court Comanche Co By G A Cunningham Deputy

No 250 The State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that
County of Comanche } (W. Cargill Hill) as principal and
as sureties are held and
firmly bound unto the County Judge of Comanche County and his successors in office in the sum of Forty two hundred Dollars conditioned that the above bound Cargill W Hill who has been appointed Guardian of the person and property of Ethel Lee and Jesse Hill Shall well and truly perform all the duties required of him under such appointment

C. W. Hill
J. [illegible]
[illegible]
J. [illegible]

The above bond approved this 14 day of Dec AD 1891
Chas. B. McKinnon
County Judge Comanche County Texas

Oath

I do solemnly swear that I, C. W. Hill will well and truly perform all the duties of Guardian of the Person and property of the Estate and persons of Ethel Lee & Jesse Hill Minors
C. W. Hill
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Dec AD 1891 Chas. B. McKinnon
Co. Judge C. C. Texas

Filed this 14 day of Dec AD 1891
[illegible] Clk Co Court
Comanche Co. By [illegible]

No 250 The State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that
County of Comanche } We Eugene V. Gill as principal and
as Sureties are held and
bound unto the County Judge of Comanche County and
his Successors in office in the Sum of Forty two hundred & Seventy
Dollars conditioned that the above bound Eugene V Gill
who has been appointed Guardian of the person and property
of Fleet Gill and Zeno Gill Shall well and Truly perform
all the duties required of him under said appointment

E. V. Gill
J T Washington
W A Nunn
J E Graham

The above Bond approved the 14 day of Decr
AD 1891 Chas. E. Williamson
County Judge Comanche County Texas

Oath

I do Solemnly Swear That I E. V. Gill
I will well and Truly perform all the duties of
Guardian of the persons & property of the Estate
and persons of Said Fleet Gill & Zeno Gill Minors
E V Gill

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the 14 day
of Decr AD 1891 Chas. E. Williamson
Co. Judge C.C. Texas

Filed the 14 day of Decr AD 1891
R E Harris Clk County
Court Comanche Co By J A Cunningham Deputy

No 250 The State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that
County of Comanche } We Eugene V. Gill as principal and
as Sureties are held and
bound unto the County Judge of Comanche County and
his Successors in office in the sum of Forty two hundred & Seventy
Dollars conditioned that the above bound Eugene V Gill
who has been appointed Guardian of the person and property
of Fleet Gill and Zeno Gill Shall well and Truly perform
all the duties required of him under said appointment

E. V. Gill
J T Washington
W A Ham
J E Graham

The above Bond approved the 14 day of Decr
AD 1891 Chas. E. Williamson
County Judge Comanche County Texas

Oath

I do Solemnly Swear That J. E. V. Gill
I will well and Truly perform all the duties of
Guardian of the persons & property of the Estate
and persons of Said Fleet Gill & Zeno Gill Minors

E V Gill

Sworn to and Subscribed before Me the 14 day
of Decr AD 1891 Chas. E Williamson
Co. Judge C. C. Texas

Filed the 14 day of Decr AD 1891
R E Harris Clk County
Court Comanche Co By G A Cunningham Deputy

Comanche Co, Texas

H R Martin

$150 — 73 acres

certificate #70

June 24, 1876

correct sheet
July 1995

VOLUME H, PAGE 229

H.R. MARTIN TO W. HAM

****

STATE OF TEXAS *
COMANCHE COUNTY *
****

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENT THAT I H.R. MARTIN OF THE COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID ACKNOWLEDGE MYSELF HELD AND FIRMLY BOUND UNTO W.A. HAM OF SAID STATE AND COUNTY IN THE SUM OF ONE HUNDRED AND AND FIFTY DOLLARS FOR THE PAYMENT OF WHICH WILL AND TRULY TO BE MADE I BIND MYSELF MY HEIRS EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS FIRMLY BY THESE PRESENTS. THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH THAT IF I SHALL AS SOON AS I OBTAIN A PATENT THEREFORE MADE OR CAUSED TO BE MADE TO THE SAID W.A. HAM. A GOOD AND SUFFICIENT WARRANTY DEED IN FEE SIMPLE TO 73 ACRES LOCATED BY VIRTUE OF PART OF LAND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 70 ISSUED TO THE HEIRS OF BENJAMIN M. CLAPTON DEED BY THE BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS OF MATAGORDA COUNTY ON THE 5th DECEMBER 1853 SAID 73 ACRES HEARING TO BE CONVEYED IS SITUATED IN COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS AND ADJOINS AS SURVEY OF W.A. HAM ON THE WEST. NOW SHOULD I WELL AND TRULY MAKE SAID DEED TO W.A. HAM WHEN I OBTAIN THE PATENT FOR THE SAME THEN THIS BOND TO BE VOID OTHERWISE TO REMAIN IN FULL FORE AND EFFECT THIS 24th JUNE 1876.

well

H.R. MARTIN (SEAL)

THE STATE OF TEXAS *
COMANCHE COUNTY *
****

BEFORE ME J.D. BONNER CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.R. MARTIN WHO IS TO ME WELL KNOWN AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT he SIGNED EXECUTED AND DELIVERED THE FOREGOING INSTRUMENT OF WRITING FOR THE PURPOSES AND CONSIDERATION THEREIN SPECIFIED WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SEAL AND SIGNATURE AT MY OFFICE IN THE TOWN OF COMANCHE THIS 24 DAY OF JUNE A.D. 1876 (LS) J.D. BONNER CLERK, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. FILED FOR RECORD AT 9 O'CLOCK A.M. THE 23 DAY OF MARCH 1878 AND RECORDED SAME DAY.

he

J.D. BONNER, CLERK

Then this will
be correct

Vol H Pg 229

Note: Clapton

H R MARTIN TO W HAM

STATE OF TEXAS }
COMANCHE COUNTY }

Know all men by these presents that I H.R. Martin of the County and State aforesaid acknowledge myself held and firmly bound unto W.A. Ham of said State and County in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents The Condition of the above obligation is such that if I shall as soon as I obtain a patent thereof made on Consul to be made to the said WQA. Ham a good and sufficient warranty Deed in fee simple to 73 acres located by virtue of part of Land Certificate No. 70 Issued to the Heirs of Benj. M. Clapton deed by the Board of Land Commissioners of Matagorda County on the 5th Dec 1835 (or 1855) said 73 acres having to be Conveyed is situated in Comanche County Texas and adjoins as survey of W.A. Hams on the West. Now Should I well and truly make said deed to W.A. Ham where I obtain the patent for the same then this bond to be void otherwise to remain in full for and effect this 24th June 1876

H. R. Martin (Seal)

STATE OF TEXAS }
COMANCHE COUNTY }

Before me J.D. Bonner Clerk of the County Court in and for said County personally appeared H R. Martin who is to me well known and acknowledged that he signed executed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes and considerations therein specifide.
Witness my official seal and signature at my office in the town of Comanche this 24 day of June AD 1876 (LS) J.D. Bonner Clk C Co Tx.

Filed for Record at 9 o/c AM the 23 day of March 1878 Recorded same day JD Bonner Clk

H. R. Martin to W. Ham

State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that I H R
Camanche County } Martin of the County and State aforesaid acknowledge myself held and firmly bound unto W. A. Ham of said State and County in the sum of one Hundred and fifty Dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents The Condition of the above obligation is such that if I shall as soon as I obtain a Patent therefor made or caused to be made to the said W. A. Ham a good and sufficient Warranty Deed in fee simple to 73 acres located by virtue of part of Land Certificate No 70 Issued to the Heirs of Benj M. Clopton decd by the Board of Land Commissioners of Matagorda County on the 5th Decr 1853 Said 73 acres being to be Conveyed is Situated in Camanche County Texas and adjoins a Survey of W. H. Ham on the West. Now Should I well and truly make said deed to W H Ham when I obtain the Patent for the same then this bond to be void otherwise to remain in full fore and effect this 24th June 1876

H. R. Martin (seal)

The State of Texas } Before me J D Bonner Clerk of the County
Camanche County } Court in and for said County personally appeared H R Martin who is to me well Known and acknowledged that he signed executed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes and Consideration therein specifide

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in the town of Camanche this 24 day of June A.D. 1876 (LS) J D Bonner Clk CCt

Filed for Record at 9 o/c AM the 23 day of March 1878 & Recorded same day

J. D. Bonner Clk

correct this July '95

VOLUME D, PAGE 146

South 5 West 25 varas

****

NO. 223 * IN THE NAME OF THE STATE OF TEXAS VOLUME I

I AN TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME. KNOW YE I EDMUND J. DAVIS, GOVERNOR OF THE State AFORESAID BY VIRTUE OF THE POWER VESTED IN ME BY LAW AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF SAID STATE IN EACH CASE MADE AND PROVIDED DO BY, THESE PRESENTS GRANT TO WILLIAM A. HAM HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY (160) ACRES OF LAND SITUATED AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: IN COMANCHE COUNTY KNOWN AS SURVEY NUMBER 74 ON THE WATERS OF RUSH CREEK A TRIBUTARY OF THE LEON RIVER ABOUT 6 1/2 MILES NORTH 15 WEST OF COMANCHE TOWN BY VIRTUE OF THIS AFFIDAVIT MADE BEFORE THE DISTRICT CLERK FOR SAID COUNTY DATED SEPTEMBER 22nd 1875 IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT APPROVED MARCH 24th 1873. BEGINNING AT A STONE MOUND IN THE WEST LINE OF A SURVEY MADE FOR JOSEPH BLACKMAN AND 638 VARAS NORTH OF THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SURVEY FROM WHICH A SPANISH OAK 16 INCH DIAMETER BEARS SOUTH 59 VARAS. THENCE WEST 950 VARAS TO A STONE MOUND FOR THE NORTHWEST CORNER FROM WHICH A POST OAK 10 INCHES IN DIAMETER BEARS, NORTH 88 EAST 7 VARAS DO 8 INCH DIAMETER BEARS SOUTH ~~2~~5 WEST 25 VARAS. THENCE SOUTH 950 VARAS TO A STONE MOUND ON THE POINT OF A LINE FROM WHICH A LIVE OAK 12 INCHES IN DIAMETER BEARS SOUTH 80 WEST 1 6/10 VARAS DO 12 INCH DIAMETER BEARS SOUTH 64 1/2 DEGREES EAST 1 2/10 VARAS. THENCE EAST 200 VARAS CROSSED SWEET WATER CREEK 950 VARAS TO A STONE MOUND FOR SOUTH EAST CORNER ON WEST LINE OF A SURVEY MADE FOR THOMAS BLACKMAN FROM WHICH A POST OAK 10 INCHES IN DIAMETER BEARS NORTH 57 WEST 15 VARAS DO 8 INCHES DIAMETER BEARS SOUTH 81 1/2 WEST 15 3/10 VARAS. THENCE NORTH WITH SAID LINE 312 VARAS PASSED THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF SAID SURVEY 88 A VARAS SWEET WATER CREEK 950 VARAS THE BEGINNING.

HEREBY RELINQUISHING TO HIM THE SAID WM. A. HAM AND HIS HEIRS OR ASSIGNS FOREVER AN THE RIGHT AND TITLE IN AND TO SAID LAND HERETOFORE HELD AND POSSESSED BY THE SAID AND I DO HEREBY ISSUE THIS SECTION PATENT FOR THE SAME.

IN TESTIMONY WHERE OF I HAVE ISSUED THE SEAL OF THE STATE TO BE AFFIXED AS WELL AS THE SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE DONE AT THE CITY OF AUSTIN ON THE THIRD DAY OF OCTOBER IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY THREE.

****
JACOB KUECHLER *
COMANCHE GENERAL LAND OFFICE *

EDMUND J. DAVIS
GOVERNOR

FILED FOR RECORD AT 9 O'CLOCK A.M. MARCH 10th, 1874
AND RECORDED SAME DAY TO WHICH I CERTIFY
J.D. BONNER, CLERK

& then this is correct.

payment of [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] is good and sufficient [illegible]

[illegible] 73 [illegible] by virtue of [illegible] Certificate

[illegible] issued to [illegible] by [illegible]

of Land Commissioners of [illegible] County on the [illegible] Dec

1853 and 73 acres [illegible]

Comanche County Texas and [illegible] survey of [illegible]

on the [illegible] heirs [illegible] and [illegible]

to [illegible] the Patent for the same [illegible]

to [illegible] in full force and effect. [illegible]

June 1878

The State of Texas } Before me J.D. Bowman Clerk of the County
Comanche County } Court in and for said County personally appeared
[illegible] who is to me well known and acknowledged that
he signed executed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing
for the purposes and considerations therein expressed.
Given under my official hand and seal at my office in the town of
Comanche this 12 day of June A.D. 1878 J.D. Bowman Clk
Filed for Record at 4 p.m. the 13 day of June 1878 & Recorded same day
J.D. Bowman

No.223

IN THE NAME OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

I an to whom these presents shall Come Know ye I Edmund J. Davis Governor of the State a--foresaid by Virtues of the power vested in me by Law and in and with the laws of of said state is such case made and provided do by, these presents grant to William A. Ham his heirs and assigns forever One hundred and sixty (160) acres of land situated and described as follows: In Comanche County Known as Survey No. 74 on the waters of Rush Creek a tributory of the Leon River about 6½ miles N 15 W of Comanche town by virtue of this affidavit made before the District Clerk for said County dated September 22nd 1875 in accordance with an act approved March 24th 1873 Beginning at a stone mound in the west line of a survey made for Joseph Blackman and 638 Vrs. N of the SW cor of said survey from which a spanish oak 16 in dia brs S 59 Varas Thence west 950 Varas to a stone mound for the NW Corner from which a Post Oak 10 in dia brs N 88 E 7 Vs do 8 in dia brs S 5 W 25 Vs Thence S 950 Varas to a stone mound on the point of a line from which a Live Oak 12 inches in dia brs S 80 W 1 6/10 Vs do 12 in dia brs S64½ E 1 2/10 Vs Thence E 200 Vs Cross a South water Creek 950 Varas to a Stone Mound for S E Corner on W line of a survey made for Thos Blackman from which a Post Oak 10 in dia brs N 57 W 15 Vs do 8 in dia vrs S 81½ W 15 3/10 Vs Thence N with said line 312 Vs passed the NW Corner of said survey 88 a vs south water Creek 950 Vs the Beginning

Hereby relinquishing to him the said Wm. A. Ham and his heirs or assigns forever an the right and title in and to said land heretofore held and possessed by the said And I do hereby issue this Section patent for the same

In testimony whereof I have the seal of the State to be affixed as well as the seal of the General Land Office done at City of Austin on the third day of October In the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and seventy three

Jacob Kuechler
Cunin Gl Ld Office

Edmund J. Davis
Governor

Filed for Record at 9 O'clock AM Mch 10th 1874 and Recorded same day to which I certify
J.D. Bosman Clk Dcea?

X

No 223 In the name of the State of Texas Vol, 2

all to whom these presents shall come Know ye I Edmund J Davis Governor of the State aforesaid by virtue of the power vested in me by Law and in accordance with the laws of said State in such case made and provided do by these presents grant to William A Ham his heirs or assigns forever One hundred and sixty (160) acres of land situated and described as follows In Comanche County Known as survey No 74 on the waters of Rush Creek a tributary of the Leon River about 6½ miles N 15 W of Comanche town by virtue of the affidavit made before the District Clerk for said County dated September 22nd 1873 in accordance with an act approved March 24th 1873 Beginning at a stone mound in the west line of a survey made for Joseph Blackman and 638 vrs N of the SW Cor of said survey from which a Spanish oak 16 in dia brs S 59 Varas Thence West 950 Varas to a Stone mound for the N W Corner from which a Post oak 10 in dia brs N 88 E 7 vs do 8 in dia brs S 5 W 25 vs Thence S 950 Vrs to a stone mound on the point of a hill from which a Live oak 12 inches in dia brs S 80 W 1 6/10 vs do 12 in dia brs S 64½ E 1 2/10 vs Thence E 200 vs Crossed South water Creek 950 Varas to a Stone mound for S E Corner on W line of a survey made for Thos Blackman from which a Post oak 10 in dia brs N 57 W 15 vs do 8 in dia brs S 81½ W 15 3/10 vs Thence N with said line 312 vs passed the N W Cor of said Survey 880 vs South water Creek 950 vs the Beginning

Hereby relinquishing to him the said Wm A Ham and his heirs or assigns forever all the right and title in and to said land heretofore held and possessed by the said and I do hereby issue this Letters Patent for the same

In testimony whereof I have caused the seal of the State to be affixed as well as the seal of the General Land office done at the City of Austin on the third day of October In the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and seventy three

Jacob Kuechler
Comr G L Ld Office

Edmund J Davis
Governor

Filed for Record at 9 ok A M Mch 10th 1874 & Recorded same day to which I certify

J D Bonner Clk D C C C

No. 17006

J.D.Ham and G.D.Ham

To

T. F. Ham

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

Vol 44 pg 189

State of Louisiana,
Parish of DeSoto.

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and both residents of said parish and state, who each separately declared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W.A.Ham) and of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money, that may be oweing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and generally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Father name WT

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2 day of June, 1926.

Attest: J. D. Ham
T. C. Weir G. D. Ham
R. R. Russell P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M A Conly
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

No. 17006

J.D.Ham and G.D.Ham

To

T. F. Ham

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19
o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and
Ex-Officio Recorder.

Vol 44 pg 189

State of Louisiana,

Parish of DeSoto.

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and both residents of said parish and state, who each separately declared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W. A. Ham) and of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money, that may be oweing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and generally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Father
never
WT

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2 day of June, 1926.

Attest:

T. C. Weir

R. R. Russell

J. D. Ham

G. D. Ham

P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

William T. Ham
married
Letecia Gilbert
03 October 1876
by J. Durham
Nacogdoches County, Texas

William T. Ham
married
Letecia Gilbert
03 October 1876
by J. Durham
Nacogdoches County, Texas

Page 189
Vol. 44

No. 17006

J.D.Ham and G.D.Ham

To

T. F. Ham

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Filed for record at 11:19 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

############################

State of Louisiana,

Parish of DeSoto.

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, persons to me well known, and both residents of said parish and state, who each separately declared to me said Notary that they do by these presents hereby name, constitute and appoint T. F. Ham, a resident of Potter County, same State, our true and lawful agent and attorneys in fact, giving him, our said agent full and complete power to represent us in the full, complete and final settlement of the estates of our father W. T. Ham (sometimes called W.A.Ham) and of our Uncle, John C. Ham; giving him special power to receive and collect for us any money, that may be oweing us; and complete power to accept for us and in our names any property, real or personal, that might be coming to us from said successions; and to sell for us and in our names and stead any real estate that might be coming to us from said successions and to sign our names to any title papers that might be necessary to complete said sale and transfer; said sale to be made either for cash or on terms of credit, as our agent might see fit to do; and to receive and receipt for the purchase price; said property to be sold for any price that our said agent might deem adequate; giving him full power to employ counsel of lawyers to obtain possession of said property through the Courts or otherwise, and to pay them whatever portion of the property recovered that he, in his judgment, deems just and adequate; and generally giving him full and complete power to wind up said successions and sell the property that may be coming to us therefrom in our names and stead as fully and completely as if we were present and acting for ourselves; hereby fully ratifying any and all things that our said agent may do under this power of attorney and mandate.

Thus done and signed in the presence of R. R. Russell and T. C. Weir good and competent attesting witnesses who sign as such with me said Notary and said appearers on this the 2 day of June, 1926.

Attest:

T. C. Weir

R. R. Russell

J. D. Ham

G. D. Ham

P. G. R. Bell, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

#%#

WADEED#1

##

DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM

VOLUME 44, PAGE 189

############################## STATE OF LOUISIANA,
No. 17007 # PARISH OF RED RIVER.
# BE IT KNOWN, THAT THIS DAY BEFORE ME, THOS. W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND
T.F. HAM, et al # FOR SAID PARISH, DULY COMMISSIONED AND SWORN CAME APPEARED T.F. HAM, HUSBAND
to # OF MISS MAI KING, A RESIDENT OF POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. J.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF
GEORGE POSEY # OF MISS HATTIE SHANNON, AND G.D. HAM, HUSBAND OF MISS MOLLIE GIBBS, BOTH
# RESIDENTS OF DONLY COUNTY, STATE OF TEXAS, THE SAID TWO LAST APPEARERS BEING
DEED # HEREIN REPRESENTED BY THEIR TRUE AND LAWFUL AGENT AND ATTORNEY IN FACT, T.F.
FILED FOR RECORD AT 11:20 # HAM, WHO APPEARS HEREIN AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAID J.D. HAM AND G.D. HAM,
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926. # UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY HERETO ANNEXED AND MADE A PART OF THIS SALE AND
# TRANSFER, WHO DECLARED THAT HE DOES BY THESE PRESENTS GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL,
M.A. CONLY, CLERK AND # CONVEY AND DELIVER, WITH FULL GUARANTEE OF TITLE, AND WITH COMPLETE TRANSFER
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER # AND SUBROGATION OF ALL RIGHTS AND ACTIONS OF WARRANTY AGAINST ALL FORMER
############################## PROPRIETORS OF THE PROPERTY HEREIN CONVEYED, UNTO GEORGE POSEY, HUSBAND OF MISS
LENA SHAUGHNESSY, A RESIDENT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED PROPERTY, TO-WIT:

##

CONTINUED: DEED IN THE NAME OF THOMAS FRANKLIN HAM

VOLUME 44, PAGE 190

Volume 44
page 190

THE NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SEC. 36; AND ONE & 2/3 ACRES OF LAND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING ON THE WEST LINE 385 YARDS SOUTH OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NE1/4 OF SW1/4 OF SEC.tion 36 AND RUNNING EAST 146-2/3 YARDS, SOUTH 55 YARDS, WEST 146 2/3 YARDS, NORTH 55 YARDS TO PLACE OF BEGINNING IN SEC.tion 36; ALSO FIFTEEN ACRES OF LAND IN SAID SEC.tion 36, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS TO WIT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF NORTH HALF OF NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SOUTHWEST QUARTER AND RUNNING THENCE 440 YARDS EAST, SOUTH 165 YARDS, WEST 440 YARDS, THENCE NORTH 165 YARDS, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING AND CONTAINING IN THE 36 2/3 ACRES, ALL THE TWP. Township 13 N.R. 10 WEST, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS THEREON SITUATED; SAID FIRST DESCRIBED 20 ACRES OF LAND BEING DESIGNATED AT LOT #2 AND BEING THE LOT DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF W.T. HAM (See bottom of sheet) (SOMETIMES KNOWN AS W.A. HAM) IN PARTITION MADE BEFORE J.F. STEPHENS, NOTARY PUBLIC, ON FEBY. February 18, 1920, AND RECORDED IN BOOK 36 OF CONV. P.age 295, OF THE RED RIVER PARISH RECORDS; AND THE SECOND AND THIRD TRACTS DESCRIBED HEREIN BEING KNOWN AS LOTS 3 & 5 & BEING THE LOTS DRAWN BY THE HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM IN SAID PARTITION HERETOFORE REFERRED TO; SAID PARTITION BEING MADE PURSUANT TO JUDGMENT RENDERED IN SUIT NO. 7544 ENTITLED SAM LISSO, ET ALS VS. HEIRS OF JOHN C. HAM, ET ALS, ON THE DOCKET OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, TO WHICH ACT OF PARTITION AND SUIT ARE SPECIALLY REFERRED TO AS A PART OF HEREOF; SAID VENDORS HEREIN BEING THE ONLY HEIRS & REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR FATHER W.T. HAM (SOMETIMES W.A. HAM) AND OF THEIR UNCLE, JOHN C. HAM AND RECOGNIZED AS SUCH AND PLACED IN POSSESSION OF SAID PROPERTY AS THE SOLE OWNERS THEREOF UNDER JUDGMENT OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF RED RIVER PARISH, FILED JUNE 7, 1926, AND RECORDED IN THE SUCCESSION RECORDS OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS FOREVER.

THIS SALE IS MADE FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY-SIX & TWO-THIRDS ($366 2/3) & NO/100 DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED,

THE CERTIFICATED OF MORTGAGES IS HEREBY WAIVED BY THE PARTIES AND EVIDENCE OF THE PAYMENT OF TAXES PRODUCED.

DONE AND PASSED AT MY OFFICE IN SAID PARISH OF RED RIVER, IN PRESENCE OF HY. W. BETHARD, JR., AND J.B. HOWARD, COMPETENT WITNESSES, ON THIS THE 8TH DAY OF JUNE, A.D. NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIX. (1926).

ATTEST:
HY.W. BETHARD,JR.
J.B. HARVILL

T.F. HAM
J.D. HAM
BY T.F. HAM, AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT.
G.D. HAM,
BY T.F. HAM, AGENT & ATTORNEY IN FACT.
GEO. J. POSEY
Thomas
THOS. W. NETTLES, NOTARY PUBLIC.

ATTEST, A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED JUNE 8, 1926.

M.A. CONLY (written in his own hand)
CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

##

Wm T Ham married Letecia Gilbert
03 October 1876 by J. Durham, Nacogdoches Co, Tex

Page 189
Vol. 44

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

DEED

Filed for record at 11:20 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,

Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resident of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both residents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appearers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham, who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of attorney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaughnessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

Page 189
Vol. 44

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

DEED

Filed for record at 11:20 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,

Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resident of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both residents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appearers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham, who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of attorney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaughnessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

Page 189
Vol. 44

No. 17007

T. F. Ham, et al

To

George Posey

D E E D

Filed for record at 11:20 o'clock a.m. June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Louisiana,

Parish of Red River.

BE IT KNOWN, That this day before me, Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public in and for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn, came and appeared T. F. Ham, husband of Miss Mai King, a resident of Potter County, Texas, J. D. Ham, husband of Miss Hattie Shannon, and G. D. Ham, husband of Miss Mollie Gibbs, both residents of Donly County, State of Texas, the said two last appearers being herein represented by their true and lawful agent and attorney in fact, T. F. Ham, who appears herein as representatives of the said J. D. Ham and G. D. Ham, under power of attorney hereto annexed and made a part of this sale and transfer, who declared that he does by these presents grant, Bargain, sell, convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto George Posey, husband of Miss Lena Shaughnessy, a resident of Red River Parish, Louisiana, the following described property, to-wit:

Page 190
Vol. 44

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE¼ of SW¼ of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Hanf of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3 acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W. A. Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Undle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds ($3662/3) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 8th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:
Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.
J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham
J. D. Ham
By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.
G. D. Ham,
By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.
Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

M. A. Conly
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

#%

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE¼ of SW¼ of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commensing at the Southwest corner of North Hanf of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3 acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W. A. Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Undle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds ($366 2/3) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 8th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:
Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.
J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham
J. D. Ham
By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.
G. D. Ham,
By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.
Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

The North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Sec. 36; and one & 2/3 acres of land described as follows: Commencing on the west line 385 yards south of the Northwest corner of the NE¼ of SW¼ of Sec. 36 and running East 146-2/3 yards, South 55 yards, West 146 2/3 yards, North 55 yards to place of beginning in Sec. 36; also fifteen acres of land in said Sec. 36, described as follows to-wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner of North Half of Northeast Quarter of Southwest Quarter and running thence 440 yards East, South 165 yards, West 440 yards, thence North 165 yards to the point of beginning and containing in the 36 2/3 acres, all in Twp. 13 N. R. 10 West, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon situated; said first described 20 acres of land being designated at Lot # 2 and being the Lot drawn by the heirs of W. T. Ham (sometimes known as W. A. Ham) in partition made before J. F. Stephens, Notary Public, on Feby. 18, 1920, and recorded in Book 36 of Conv. p. 295, of the Red River Parish records; and the second and third tracts described herein being known as Lots 3 & 5 & being the lots drawn by the heirs of John C. Ham in said partition heretofore referred to; said partition being made pursuant to judgment rendered in suit No. 7544 entitled Sam Lisso, et als vs. Heirs of John C. Ham, et als, on the Docket of the District Court of Red River Parish, Louisiana, to which act of partition and suit are specially referred to as a part hereof; said vendors herein being the only heirs & representatives of their father W. T. Ham (sometimes W. A. Ham) and of their Undle, John C. Ham, and recognized as such and placed in possession of said property as the sole owners thereof under judgment of the District Court of Red River Parish, filed June 7, 1926, and recorded in the Succession Records of Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Page 190
Vol. 44

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty-Six & two-thirds ($366 2/3) & no/100 dollars cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

The certificate of mortgages is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced.

DONE AND PASSED at my office in said Parish of Red River, in presence of Hy. W. Bethard, Jr., and J. B. Howard, competent witnesses, on this the 8th. day of June, A.D. nineteen hundred and twenty-six. (1926).

Attest:

Hy. W. Bethard, Jr.

J. B. Harvill

T. F. Ham

J. D. Ham

By T. F. Ham, Agent & Attorney in fact.

G. D. Ham,

By T. F. Ham, Agent & attorney in fact.

Geo. J. Posey

Thos. W. Nettles, Notary Public.

Attest, a true record, recorded June 8, 1926.

Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

No. 1103

Estate of Mrs M.E. Hann,

Deceased

NOTICE IN PROBATE

Filed the 25th day

of March 1915

Came to hand the 25th. day

of March 1915, and executed

the 25th. day

of March 1915, by Postin

a true Copy of This Notice at the

Court House Proctor and Deleon

each of which is a public place

in Comanche County, Texas.

Fees $1.00

Jack Cunningham
Sheriff Comanche County, Tex.

7-109-110

William T. Ham
married
Letecia Gilbert
03 October 1876
by J. Durham
Nacogdoches County, Texas

No. 1103

Estate of Mrs M. E. Ham,

Deceased

NOTICE IN PROBATE

Filed the 25th day

of March 1905

Came to hand the 25th. day

of March 1915, and executed

the 25th. day

of March 1905, by Posting

a true Copy of This Notice at the

Court House Proctor and Deleon

each of which is a public place

in Comanche County, Texas.

Fees $1.00

Jack Cunningham
Sheriff Comanche County, Tex.

7-109-110

7 [illegible] 110

NOTICE IN PROBATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS, To the Sheriff or any Constable of Comanche County Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to cause to be posted in three of the most public places in your county, one of which shall be at the Court House door, and no two in the same city, town or village. copies of the following notice:

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } TO ALL PERSONS INTERESTED IN THE Estate of Mrs M.E.Ham, a Person of Unsound mind

Know Ye, J.D.Ham

has filed in the County Court of Comanche County, an application for his appointment as Guardian of the estate

Estate of said Mrs M.E.Ham

which will be heard at the next regular term of said Court, beginning on the first Monday in April, 1915, same being the 5th day of said Month

at the Court House thereof in the town of Comanche, at which time all persons interested in said Estate may appear and contest said application, if they see proper.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, under penalty of the law, and of this writ make due return.

WITNESS my hand and seal of office at Comanche, Texas, the 25th day of March, 1915

Mary L. Smith
Clerk County Court, Comanche County, Tex.

By .... Deputy.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original citation now in my hands

.... Sheriff

By .... Deputy

No. 1103

Estate of Mrs M. E. Hann,
Deceased

NOTICE IN PROBATE

Filed the 25th day
of March 1915

Came to hand the 25th. day
of March 1915, and executed
the 25th. day
of March 1915, by Postim
a true Copy of This Notice at the
Court House Proctor and Deleon
each of which is a public place
in Comanche County, Texas.
Fees $1.00

Jack Cunningham
Sheriff Comanche County, Tex.

7-109-110

NOTICE IN PROBATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS, To the Sheriff or any Constable of Comanche County Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to cause to be posted in three of the most public places in your county, one of which shall be at the Court House door, and no two in the same city, town or village. copies of the following notice:

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } TO ALL PERSONS INTERESTED IN THE Estate of Mrs M.E.Ham,

a Person of Unsound mind

Know Ye, J.D.Ham

has filed in the County Court of Comanche County, an application for his appointment as

Guardian of the estate

Estate of said Mrs M.E.Ham

which will be heard

at the next regular term of said Court, beginning on the first Monday in

April, 1915, same being the 5th day of said Month

at the Court House thereof in the town of Comanche, at which time all persons interested in said

Estate may appear and contest said application, if they see proper.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, under penalty of the law, and of this writ make due return.

WITNESS my hand and seal of office at Comanche, Texas, the 25th day of March, 1915

Mary L. Smith

By .... Deputy. Clerk County Court, Comanche County, Tex.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original citation now in my hands

.... Sheriff

By .... Deputy

NOTICE IN PROBATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS, To the Sheriff or any Constable of Comanche County Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to cause to be posted in three of the most public places in your county, one of which shall be at the Court House door, and no two in the same city, town or village. copies of the following notice:

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } TO ALL PERSONS INTERESTED IN THE Estate of Mrs M.E.Ham, a Person of Unsound mind

Know Ye, J.D.Ham

has filed in the County Court of Comanche County, an application for his appointment as Guardian of the estate

Estate of said Mrs M.E.Ham

which will be heard at the next regular term of said Court, beginning on the first Monday in April, 1915, same being the 5th day of said Month

at the Court House thereof in the town of Comanche, at which time all persons interested in said Estate may appear and contest said application, if they see proper.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, under penalty of the law, and of this writ make due return.

WITNESS my hand and seal of office at Comanche, Texas, the 25th day of March, 1915

Mary L. Smith

By ______ Deputy. Clerk County Court, Comanche County, Tex.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original citation now in my hands ______ Sheriff

By ______ Deputy

The State of Texas, ⟬ In County Court of Comanche County, Texas.
County of Comanche ⟬ July Term, A. D. 1915.

Know all men by these presents, that we, J. D. Ham, as principal, and E. G. Thomas and W. E. Nobors ~~and~~, as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto J. H. McMillan, County Judge of the county of Comanche, and his successors in office, in the sum of Two Thousand & no/100 Dollars, conditioned that the above bound J. D. Ham, who has been appointed by the County Court of Comanche County, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the estate of the said non compos mentis according to law.

Witness our signatures, this 10th day of July. A. D. 1915.

J D Ham
x E. G. Thomas
x W. E. Nabors

Approved this day of July, A. D. 1915.

J H McMillan
County Judge, Comanche County, Texas.

The State of Texas, ⟬
County of Comanche, ⟬

I, J. D. Ham, do solemnly swear that I will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, according to law.

J D Ham
Guardian.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

The State of Texas, ‖ In County Court of Comanche County, Texas.
County of Comanche, ‖ July Term, A. D. 1915.

Know all men by these presents, that we, J. D. Ham, as principal, and E. G. Thomas and W. E. Nobors ~~and~~ , as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto J. H. McMillan, County Judge of the county of Comanche, and his successors in office, in the sum of Two Thousand & no/100 Dollars, conditioned that the above bound J. D. Ham, who has been appointed by the County Court of Comanche County, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the estate of the said non compos mentis according to law.

Witness our signatures, this 10th day of July. A. D. 1915.

J D Ham
x E. G. Thomas
x W. E. Nobors

Approved this day of July, A. D. 1915.

J H McMillan
County Judge, Comanche County, Texas.

The State of Texas, ‖
County of Comanche, ‖

I, J. D. Ham, do solemnly swear that I will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, according to law.

J D Ham
Guardian.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

1103

Bond + Oath

FILED July 23" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
By O. C. Stanley Deputy

7-112-113-

The State of Texas, ‖ In County Court of Comanche County, Texas.
County of Comanche ‖ July Term, A. D. 1915.

Know all men by these presents, that we, J. D. Ham, as principal, and E. G. Thomas and W. E. Nobors ~~and~~ , as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto J. H. McMillan, County Judge of the county of Comanche, and his successors in office, in the sum of Two Thousand & no/100 Dollars, conditioned that the above bound J. D. Ham, who has been appointed by the County Court of Comanche County, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the estate of the said non compos mentis according to law.

Witness our signatures, this 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

J D Ham
x E. G. Thomas
x W. E. Nabors

Approved this day of July, A. D. 1915.

J H McMillan
County Judge, Comanche County, Texas.

The State of Texas, ‖
County of Comanche, ‖

I, J. D. Ham, do solemnly swear that I will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, according to law.

J D Ham
Guardian.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

1103

Bond & Oath

FILED July 23" 1925

Mary L. Smith

County Clerk, Jones County, Texas

By O.C. Staley Deputy

7-112-113-

The State of Texas, § In the County Court of Comanche County, Texas,

1103

Bond & Oath

FILED July 23" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
By B.C. Stailey Deputy

7-112-113-

1103

Bond & oath

File July 23" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk
Comanche County,
Texas
B B.C. Stailey
Deputy

7-112-113-

The State of Texas, * In the County Court of Comanche County, Texas,
County of Comanche. * April Term A. D. 1915.

To the Honorable County Court of said County:

Now comes J.D. Ham, who resides in Comanche, County, Texas, and shows to the Court that Mrs. M.E. Ham is a widow about 78 years of age and of unsound mind and residing in said Comanche County, Texas, but now temporarily on a visit in Cottle County, Texas, and is without any lawful guardian of her estate. That said Mrs. M.E. Ham said person of unsound mind is entitled to an estate, both real and personal which is situated in the County of Comanche, of the probable value of $5000.00 That the husband of said Mrs. M.E. Ham is now deceased and that your applicant is the son of said Mrs. M.E. Ham, and that your applicant is in no way disqualified and is a proper person to act as guardian of the estate of said Mrs. M. E. Ham.

Wherefore he prays that notice of his application be given as required by law and that he be appointed guardian of the estate of said Mrs. M.E. Ham, said person of unsound mind.

A. E. Hampton
atty for applicant
J. D. Ham.

The State of Texas, * In the County Court of Comanche County, Texas,
County of Comanche. * April Term A. D. 1915.

To the Honorable County Court of said County:

Now comes J.D. Ham, who resides in Comanche, County, Texas, and shows to the Court that Mrs. M.E. Ham is a widow about 78 years of age and of unsound mind and residing in said Comanche County, Texas, but now temporarily on a visit in Cottle County, Texas, and is without any lawful guardian of her estate. That said Mrs. M.E. Ham said person of unsound mind is entitled to an estate, both real and personal which is situated in the County of Comanche, of the probable value of $5000.00 That the husband of said Mrs. M.E. Ham is now deceased and that your applicant is the son of said Mrs. M.E. Ham, and that your applicant is in no way disqualified and is a proper person to act as guardian of the estate of said Mrs. M. E. Ham.

Wherefore he prays that notice of his application be given as required by law and that he be appointed guardian of the estate of said Mrs. M.E. Ham, said person of unsound mind.

A. E. Hampton
atty for applicant
J. D. Ham.

No. 1103

Guardianship of the Estate of
Mrs. M. E. Ham,

J. B. Ham, Guardian.

Application for Guardianship.

FILED March 25 1975
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
Deputy

The State of Texas, * In the County Court of Comanche County, Texas,
County of Comanche. * April Term A. D. 1915.

To the Honorable County Court of said County:

Now comes J.D. Ham, who resides in Comanche, County, Texas, and shows to the Court that Mrs. M.E. Ham is a widow about 78 years of age and of unsound mind and residing in said Comanche County, Texas, but now temporarily on a visit in Cottle County, Texas, and is without any lawful guardian of her estate. That said Mrs. M.E. Ham said person of unsound mind is entitled to an estate, both real and personal which is situated in the County of Comanche, of the probable value of $5000.00 That the husband of said Mrs. M.E. Ham is now deceased and that your applicant is the son of said Mrs. M.E. Ham, and that your applicant is in no way disqualified and is a proper person to act as guardian of the estate of said Mrs. M. E. Ham.

Wherefore he prays that notice of his application be given as required by law and that he be appointed guardian of the estate of said Mrs. M.E. Ham, said person of unsound mind.

A. E. Hampton
atty for applicant
J. D. Ham.

No. 1103

Guardianship of the Estate of
Mrs. M. E. Ham,

J. B. Ham, Guardian.

Application for Guardianship.

FILED March 25 1975
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
Deputy

No. 1103

Guardianship of the Estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham,

J. D. Ham, Guardian.

Application for Guardianship.

FILED March 25 1975
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas

Deputy

Filed March 25, 1915
Mary L Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
Deputy

No. 1103. Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis. In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1915.

On this the 6th day of July, A. D. 1915, came om to be heard the application of J. D. Ham for letters of guardianship on the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis; and it appearing to the court that due notice of said application has been given, that the said Mrs. M. E. Ham has been declared a person of unsound mind by a jury empaneled in the County Court of Cottle County, Texas; that said Mrs. M. E. Ham is now temporarily located in said Cottle County, Texas, but that said Mrs. M. E. Ham is a resident citizen of Comanche County, Texas; that a certified copy of the order of the County Court of said Cottle County, Texas, declaring said Mrs. M. E. Ham a person of unsound mind has been filed in this cause and is now on file among the papers herein, that said Mrs. M. E. Ham has no lawful guardian of her estate, and that the said J. D. Ham is qualified to receive letters of guardianship:

It is therefore ordered by the court that the said J. D. Ham be and is hereby appointed guardian of the estate of the said Mrs. M. E. Ham and that letters of guardianship issue to him on his giving bond in the sum of Two Thousand and no/100 Dollars, payable and conditioned as required by law, and taking the oath within twenty days.

It is further ordered by the court that W. E. Lowe, R. R. Harvey and Evan Barker be and are hereby appointed appraisers to make due appraisement of said estate, and make due return of same to this court.

JHMcMillan

County Judge, Comanche County, Texas.

No. 1103. Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis. In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1915.

On this the 6th day of July, A. D. 1915, came om to be heard the application of J. D. Ham for letters of guardianship on the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis; and it appearing to the court that due notice of said application has been given, that the said Mrs. M. E. Ham has been declared a person of unsound mind by a jury empaneled in the County Court of Cottle County, Texas; that said Mrs. M. E. Ham is now temporarily located in said Cottle County, Texas, but that said Mrs. M. E. Ham is a resident citizen of Comanche County, Texas; that a certified copy of the order of the County Court of said Cottle County, Texas, declaring said Mrs. M. E. Ham a person of unsound mind has been filed in this cause and is now on file among the papers herein, that said Mrs. M. E. Ham has no lawful guardian of her estate, and that the said J. D. Ham is qualified to receive letters of guardianship:

It is therefore ordered by the court that the said J. D. Ham be and is hereby appointed guardian of the estate of the said Mrs. M. E. Ham and that letters of guardianship issue to him on his giving bond in the sum of Two Thousand and no/100 Dollars, payable and conditioned as required by law, and taking the oath within twenty days.

It is further ordered by the court that W. E. Lowe, R. R. Harvey and Evan Barker be and are hereby appointed appraisers to make due appraisement of said estate, and make due return of same to this court.

J H McMillan

County Judge, Comanche County, Texas.

1103

Guardianship of Mrs. M. E.
Ham, Non-Compos-Mentis

Decree appointing
Guardian

7-111

No. 1103. Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis. In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1915.

On this the 6th day of July, A. D. 1915, came om to be heard the application of J. D. Ham for letters of guardianship on the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis; and it appearing to the court that due notice of said application has been given, that the said Mrs. M. E. Ham has been declared a person of unsound mind by a jury empaneled in the County Court of Cottle County, Texas; that said Mrs. M. E. Ham is now temporarily located in said Cottle County, Texas, but that said Mrs. M. E. Ham is a resident citizen of Comanche County, Texas; that a certified copy of the order of the County Court of said Cottle County, Texas, declaring said Mrs. M. E. Ham a person of unsound mind has been filed in this cause and is now on file among the papers herein, that said Mrs. M. E. Ham has no lawful guardian of her estate, and that the said J. D. Ham is qualified to receive letters of guardianship:

It is therefore ordered by the court that the said J. D. Ham be and is hereby appointed guardian of the estate of the said Mrs. M. E. Ham and that letters of guardianship issue to him on his giving bond in the sum of Two Thousand and no/100 Dollars, payable and conditioned as required by law, and taking the oath within twenty days.

It is further ordered by the court that W. E. Lowe, R. R. Harvey and Evan Barker be and are hereby appointed appraisers to make due appraisement of said estate, and make due return of same to this court.

J H McMillan

County Judge, Comanche County, Texas.

Guardianship of Mrs. M. E.
Horn, Non-Compos-Mentis

Decree appointing
Guardian

7-111

1103

Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, Non-Compos-Mentis

Decree appointing Guardian

7-111

No. 1103, Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis. In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term A. D. 1915.

This the 17 day of July, A. D. 1915, came on to be considered the report of the inventory, appraisement and list of claims of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis, made by R. R. Harvey and Evan Barker, who have heretofore been appointed by the court to appraise said estate, and the court having examined the same, it is ordered by the court that said report be and it is hereby in all respects approved.

J H McMillan

County Judge of Comanche County, Texas.

No. 1103, Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis. In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term A. D. 1915.

This the 17 day of July, A. D. 1915, came on to be considered the report of the inventory, appraisement and list of claims of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis, made by R. R. Harvey and Evan Barker, who have heretofore been appointed by the court to appraise said estate, and the court having examined the same, it is ordered by the court that said report be and it is hereby in all respects approved.

J H McMillan

County Judge of Comanche County, Texas.

1103

Guardianship of Mrs.
M. E. Ham, non-Compos-Mentis

Decree Approving
Inventory and Appraisement

7-112

No. 1103, Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis. In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term A. D. 1915.

This the 17 day of July, A. D. 1915, came on to be considered the report of the inventory, appraisement and list of claims of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis, made by R. R. Harvey and Evan Barker, who have heretofore been appointed by the court to appraise said estate, and the court having examined the same, it is ordered by the court that said report be and it is hereby in all respects approved.

J H McMillan
County Judge of Comanche County, Texas.

1103

Guardianship of Mrs.
M. E. Ham, non-Compos-Mentis

Decree Approving
Inventory and Appraisement

7 - 112

1103

Guardianship of Mrs.
M. E. Ham, non-Compos-Mentis

Decree approving
Inventory and appraisement

7-112

THE STATE OF TEXAS. IN THE COUNTY COURT.
COUNTY OF COTTLE.

On this 19th day of May A.D.1915., came on to be heard before W.O.Jones, Judge of the County Court of Cottle County, Texas., A complaint in writing and under oath, charging Mrs Margarett Ham, with being a Lunatic, whereupon came the said Mrs Margarett Ham in person, and also came a jury of Six good and lawful men of Cottle County, hereinafter named, who were duly impanneled and sworn according to law, and having heard the complaint the evidence adduced and the charge of the County Judge, retired to consider of their verdict, in response to the Special Issues submitted, as follows, to-wit;-

THE STATE OF TEXAS. LUNACY.
VS. No 72. County Court Cottle County,
Mrs Margarett Ham. The 19th day of May A.D.1915.,

The following Special Issues are submitted to the jury in the above entitled cause;

1, Is,. Mrs Margarett Ham The Defendant, of unsound mind?

2, If the Defendant is of undound mind, is if necessary that she should be palced under restraint?

3, If you answer both the foregoing questions in the affirmative, then what is the age and nativity of the Defendant?

4, How many attacks of insantiy has she had, and how long has the present attack existed?

5, Is insanity hereditary in the family of the Defendant, or not?

THE STATE OF TEXAS. | IN THE COUNTY COURT.
COUNTY OF COTTLE. |

On this 19th day of May A.D.1915., came on to be heard before W.O.Jones, Judge of the County Court of Cottle County, Texas., A complaint in writing and under oath, charging Mrs Margarett Ham, with being a Lunatic, whereupon came the said Mrs Margarett Ham in person, and also came a jury of Six good and lawful men of Cottle County, hereinafter named, who were duly impanneled and sworn according to law, and having heard the complaint the evidence adduced and the charge of the County Judge, retired to consider of their verdict, in response to the Special Issues submitted, as follows, to-wit;-

THE STATE OF TEXAS. LUNACY.
VS. No 72. County Court Cottle County,
Mrs Margarett Ham. The 19th day of May A.D.1915.,

The following Special Issues are submitted to the jury in the above entitled cause;

1, Is, Mrs Margarett Ham The Defendant, of unsound mind?

2, If the Defendant is of undound mind, is if necessary that she should be palced under restraint?

3, If you answer both the foregoing questions in the affirmative, then what is the age and nativity of the Defendant?

4, How many attacks of insantiy has she had, and how long has the present attack existed?

5, Is insanity hereditary in the family of the Defendant, or not?

THE STATE OF TEXAS. | IN THE COUNTY COURT.
COUNTY OF COTTLE. |

On this 19th day of May A.D.1915., came on to be heard before W.O.Jones, Judge of the County Court of Cottle County, Texas., A complaint in writing and under oath, charging Mrs Margarett Ham, with being a Lunatic, whereupon came the said Mrs Margarett Ham in person, and also came a jury of Six good and lawful men of Cottle County, hereinafter named, who were duly impanneled and sworn according to law, and having heard the complaint the evidence adduced and the charge of the County Judge, retired to consider of their verdict, in response to the Special Issues submitted, as follows, to-wit;-

THE STATE OF TEXAS. LUNACY.
VS. No 72. County Court Cottle County,
Mrs Margarett Ham. The 19th day of May A.D.1915.,

The following Special Issues are submitted to the jury in the above entitled cause;

1, Is, Mrs Margarett Ham The Defendant, of unsound mind?
2, If the Defendant is of undound mind, is if necessary that she should be palced under restraint?
3, If you answer both the foregoing questions in the affirmative, then what is the age and nativity of the Defendant?
4, How many attacks of insantiy has she had, and how long has the present attack existed?
5, Is insanity hereditary in the family of the Defendant, or not?

Thereupon the said Jury, after due deliberation had, came and returned into open Court the following verdict and answer to the said Special Issues submitted, to-wit;-

1, Yes.

2, Yes.

3, Seventy Eight. Native of American.,

4, The present attact began about three years ago and has continued almost ever since,worse at times than at others times.,

5, No.

6, Yes, she own 230 acres of land in Comanchie County, Texas, estimated Value $5,000.00.

Signed T.O.Wilkins. M.D
J.W.Harper. M.D.
(SEAL) C.B.Jones. M.D.
J.S.Wilkins. M.D. Jurors.
G.H.Biddy.
R.P.Criswell.

WHEREUPON, it is adjudged, that the said Mrs Margarett Ham, is a Lunatic, and it is ordered by the Court, that she be conveyed to the Lunatic Aslyum, at .... County of .... for restraint and treatment and that the costs of this proceeding be adjudged against Mrs Margarett Ham,

[illegible] W.O.Jones. [illegible] Jurors be
(SEAL)
County Judge Cottle County, Texas.,

Attest.

Ethert A.Renfrow.

Clerk County Court Cottle County.,

....

ENDORSEMENT: No 72, The State of Texas. Vs Mrs Margarett Ham, In the County Court. Judgment and Special issues.In Lunacy. Filed This 19th day of May A,D.1915., Ethert A.Renfrow
Clerk County Court Cottle County.

6, Is the defendant possessed of any estate; If so, of what does it consist and its estimated value?

7, If the Defendant is possessed of no estate, are there any persons legally liable for her support? If yea, nname them.

W.O.Jones.
(Seal) County Judge Cottle County.

Thereupon the said Jury, after due deliberation had, came and returned into open Court the following verdict and answer to the said Special Issues submitted, to-wit;-

1, Yes.

2, Yes.

3, Seventy Eight. Native of American.,

4, The present attact began about three years ago and has continued almost ever since,worse at times than at others times.,

5, No.

6, Yes, she own 230 acres of land in Comanchie County, Texas, estimated Value $5,000.00.

Signed T.O.Wilkins. M.D
J.W.Harper. M.D.
(SEAL) C.B.Jones. M.D.
J.S.Wilkins. M.D. Jurors.
G.H.Biddy.
R.P.Criswell.

WHEREUPON, it is adjudged, that the said Mrs Margarett Ham, is a Lunatic, and it is ordered by the Court, that she be conveyed to the Lunatic Aslyum, at .... County of .... for restraint and treatment and that the costs of this proceeding be adjudged against Mrs Margarett Ham,

W.O.Jones.
(SEAL)
County Judge Cottle County, Texas.,

Attest.
Ethert A.Renfrow.
Clerk County Court Cottle County.,

....

ENDORSEMENT: No 72, The State of Texas. Vs Mrs Margarett Ham, In the County Court. Judgment and Special issues.In Lunacy. Filed This 19th day of May A,D.1915., Ethert A.Renfrow, Clerk County Court Cottle County.

Thereupon the said Jury, after due deliberation had, came and returned into open Court the following verdict and answer to the said Special Issues submitted, to-wit;-

1, Yes.

2, Yes.

3, Seventy Eight. Native of American.,

4, The present attact began about three years ago and has continued almost ever since,worse at times than at others times.,

5, No.

6, Yes, she own 230 acres of land in Comanchie County, Texas, estimated Value $5,000.00.

Signed T.O.Wilkins. M.D
J.W.Harper. M.D.
(SEAL) C.B.Jones. M.D.
J.S.Wilkins. M.D. Jurors.
G.H.Biddy.
R.P.Criswell.

WHEREUPON, it is adjudged, that the said Mrs Margarett Ham, is a Lunatic, and it is ordered by the Court, that she be conveyed to the Lunatic Aslyum, at .... County of .... for restraint and treatment and that the costs of this proceeding be adjudged against Mrs Margarett Ham,

(SEAL) W.O.Jones.
County Judge Cottle County, Texas.,

Attest.

Ethert A.Renfrow.

Clerk County Court Cottle County.,

....

ENDORSEMENT: No 72, The State of Texas. Vs Mrs Margarett Ham, In the County Court. Judgment and Special issues.In Lunacy. Filed This 19th day of May A,D.1915., Ethert A.Renfrow.
Clerk County Court Cottle County.

THE STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF COTTLE.

I, Ethert A. Renfrow, Clerk County Court in and for Cottle County, Texas, Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of Judgment and Special issues In Lunacy in Cause No 72, the State of Texas. Vs Margarett Ham., as the same appears of record in Vol. Page of the Probate Minutes of Lunacy of Cottle County Texas.

Given Under my hand and seal of office this the 5th day of June A.D.1915.,

Clerk County Court Cottle County Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF COTTLE.

I,Ethert A.Renfrow, Clerk County Court in and for Cottle County, Texas,Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of Judgment and Special issues In Lunacy in Cause No 72, the State of Texas. Vs Margarett Ham., as the same appears of record in Vol. Page of the Probate Minutes of Lunacy of Cottle County Texas.

Given Under my hand and seal of office this the 5th day of June A.D.1915.,

Clerk County Court Cottle County Texas.

No 1103

FILED July 6th 1935
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
Deputy
7-110-311

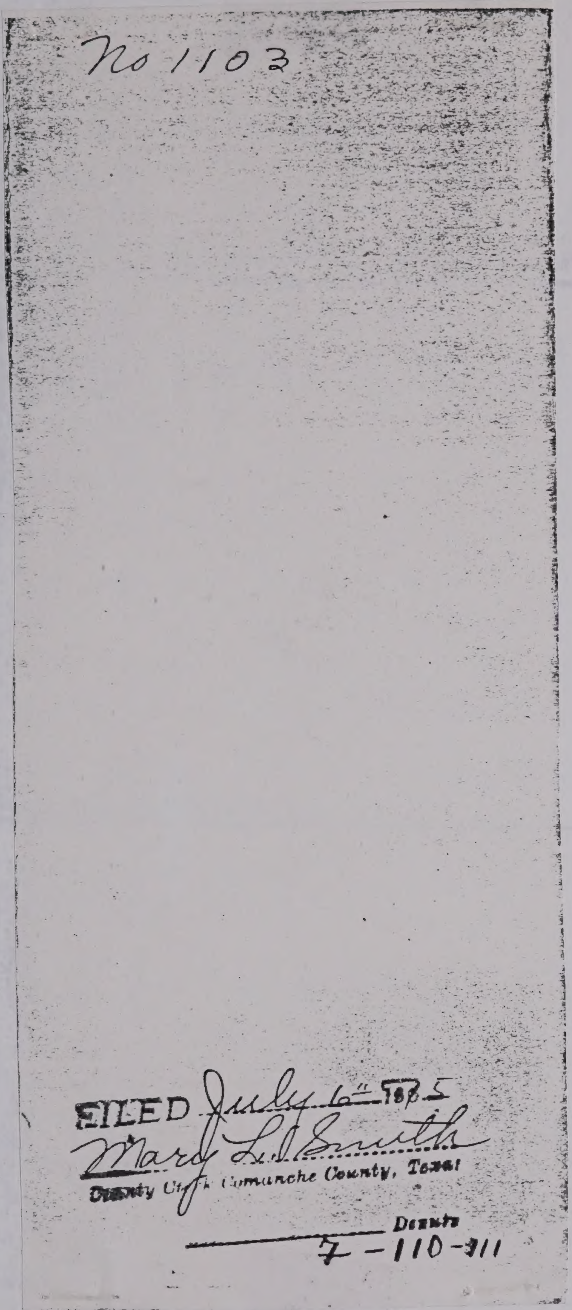
THE STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF COTTLE.

I, Ethert A. Renfrow, Clerk County Court in and for Cottle County, Texas, Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of Judgment and Special issues In Lunacy in Cause No 72, the State of Texas. Vs Margarett Ham., as the same appears of record in Vol. Page of the Probate Minutes of Lunacy of Cottle County Texas.

Given Under my hand and seal of office this the 5th day of June A.D. 1915.,

Clerk County Court Cottle County Texas.



No 1103

FILED July 6th 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
Deputy
7-110-111

No 1103

Filed July 6th, 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk, Comanche
County Texas.
Deputy
7-110-111

THE STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF COTTLE.

I,Et

and for Cottle County above

and foregoing is a tr

Special issues in Laws as.

Vs Margarett Ham., ha

Page of the Probate M ead.

Given Under my hand of

June A.D.1910.,

Clerk County

[illegible] of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Hanna and Thomas Hunt, [illegible]

[illegible] County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1935.

[illegible] J. M. Hunt guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. [illegible]

[illegible] the account of the estate or inventory of [illegible]

[illegible] belonging to the estate of her said [illegible]

[illegible]

No 1103

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT.

REAL ESTATE.

[illegible] hundred sixty (160) acres of land being the William A. [illegible] [illegible] (1) acres of land patented to the heirs of R. M. Simpson and [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] and of a sixty nine (69) acre tract patented to the [illegible] of R. M. Simpson, and all of said land situated in Comanche County, Texas, [illegible] appraised at Twenty and 00/100 ($20.00) Dollars per acre------------[illegible]

FILED July 6th 1935
Mary L. Smith
Deputy Clerk Comanche County, Texas
[illegible] Deputy
7-110-311

PERSONAL ESTATE.

[illegible]

[illegible] }

[illegible] }

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Evan Barker and R. C. Gursey, [illegible] being by me duly sworn, state on oath that the foregoing is a true and [illegible] appraisement of the property belonging to the estate of Mrs. M. E. [illegible] minor [illegible], according to their best information and belief.

Evan Barker

[illegible]

[illegible] subscribed before me on this the [illegible] day of July, [illegible] [illegible] Sr. [illegible]

[illegible] dated November [illegible]

[illegible] Notary Public, Comanche County, [illegible]

No. 1103. Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis, In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1915.

And now comes J. D. Ham, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, and returns to the court an inventory of all of the property, real and personal, belonging to the estate of his said ward that has come to his knowledge, which he has caused to be appraised. And he also attaches hereto a list of the claims due and to become due to said estate.

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT.

REAL ESTATE.

One Hundred Sixty (160) acres of land being the William A. Ham Pre-emption; Four (4) acres of land patented to the heirs of B. M. Clopton and Fifty (50) acres off of the south end of a sixty nine (69) acre tract patented to the heirs of B. M. Clopton, and all of said land situated in Comanche County, Texas, appraised at Twenty and No/100 ($20.00) Dollars per acre------------$4280.00.

PERSONAL ESTATE.

NONE.

The State of Texas, }
County of Comanche, }

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Evan Barker and R. R. Harvey, who, being by me duly sworn, state on oath that the foregoing is a true and correct appraisement of the property belonging to the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, according to their best information and belief.

Evan Barker

R R Harvey

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

LIST OF CLAIMS.

Two certain Vendor's Lien notes dated November 6th, 1909, and due January

No. 1103. Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis, In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1915.

And now comes J. D. Ham, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, and returns to the court an inventory of all of the property, real and personal, belonging to the estate of his said ward that has come to his knowledge, which he has caused to be appraised. And he also attaches hereto a list of the claims due and to become due to said estate.

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT.

REAL ESTATE.

One Hundred Sixty (160) acres of land being the William A. Ham Pre-emption; Four (4) acres of land patented to the heirs of B. M. Clopton and Fifty (50) acres off of the south end of a sixty nine (69) acre tract patented to the heirs of B. M. Clopton, and all of said land situated in Comanche County, Texas, appraised at Twenty and No/100 ($20.00) Dollars per acre------------$4280.00.

PERSONAL ESTATE.

NONE.

The State of Texas,
County of Comanche,

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Evan Barker and R. R. Harvey, who, being by me duly sworn, state on oath that the foregoing is a true and correct appraisement of the property belonging to the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, according to their best information and belief.

Evan Barker
R R Harvey

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

LIST OF CLAIMS.

Two certain Vendor's Lien notes dated November 6th, 1909, and due January

No. 1103. Guardianship of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a Non Compos Mentis, In County Court of Comanche County, Texas, July Term, A. D. 1915.

And now comes J. D. Ham, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, and returns to the court an inventory of all of the property, real and personal, belonging to the estate of his said ward that has come to his knowledge, which he has caused to be appraised. And he also attaches hereto a list of the claims due and to become due to said estate.

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT.

REAL ESTATE.

One Hundred Sixty (160) acres of land being the William A. Ham Pre-emption; Four (4) acres of land patented to the heirs of B. M. Clopton and Fifty (50) acres off of the south end of a sixty nine (69) acre tract patented to the heirs of B. M. Clopton, and all of said land situated in Comanche County, Texas, appraised at Twenty and No/100 ($20.00) Dollars per acre------------$4280.00.

PERSONAL ESTATE.

NONE.

The State of Texas, ‖
County of Comanche, ‖

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Evan Barker and R. R. Harvey, who, being by me duly sworn, state on oath that the foregoing is a true and correct appraisement of the property belonging to the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, a non compos mentis, according to their best information and belief.

Evan Barker
R. R. Harvey

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

LIST OF CLAIMS.

Two certain Vendor's Lien notes dated November 6th, 1909, and due January

1st, 1913 and 1914 respectively and for the principal sum of Three Hundred Eighty and No/100 ($380.00) Dollars each and executed by J.H. Stephenson and being a Vendor's Lien upon a certain tract of land in Comanche County, Texas, and bearing interest at the rate of 10% per annum with interest paid up to January 1st, 1914, and the total principal of said notes being-- -------------------- $760.00.

I, J. D. Ham, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E. Ham, do solemnly swear that the inventory and list of claims annexed hereto are a true and perfect inventory and list of all of the property, real and personal, belonging to said estate that has come to my knowledge.

J. D. Ham

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 10th day of July, A.D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

1st, 1913 and 1914 respectively and for the principal sum of Three Hundred Eighty and No/100 ($380.00) Dollars each and executed by J.H. Stephenson and being a Vendor's Lien upon a certain tract of land in Comanche County, Texas, and bearing interest at the rate of 10% per annum with interest paid up to January 1st, 1914, and the total principal of said notes being-- -------------------- $760.00.

I, J. D. Ham, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E.Ham, do solemnly swear that the inventory and list of claims annexed hereto are a true and perfect inventory and list of all of the property, real and personal, belonging to said estate that has come to my knowledge.

J. D. Ham

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 10th day of July, A.D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

No. 1103

Guardian of the Estate of
Mrs. M. E. Ham, J. D. Ham,
Guardian.

Inventory and Appraisement and
list of Claims.

FILED July 17" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
By B C Stailey Deputy

A. E. Hampton
Attorney-at-Law
De Leon, Texas

7-111-112

No. 1103

Guardian of the Estate of
Mrs. M. E. Ham, J. D. Ham,
Guardian.

Inventory and Appraisement and
list of Claims.

FILED July 17" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
By BC Stailey Deputy

A. E. Hampton
Attorney-at-Law
De Leon, Texas

7-111-112

No 1103

Guardian of the Estate of
Mrs. M. E. Ham, J. D. Ham,
Guardian

Inventory and appraisement
and list of claims

Filed July 17" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk, Comanche
County, Texas
By BC Stailey Deputy

A. E. Hampton
attorney-at-Law
De Leon, Texas
7-111-112

No. 1103

Guardian of the Estate of
Mrs. M. E. Ham, J. D. Ham,
Guardian.

Inventory and Appraisement and
list of Claims.

FILED July 17" 1915
Mary L. Smith
County Clerk Comanche County, Texas
By C. C. Stailey, Deputy

A. E. Hampton
Attorney-at-Law
De Leon, Texas

7-111-112

1st, 1913 and 1914 respectively and for the principal sum of Three Hundred Eighty and No/100 ($380.00) Dollars each and executed by J.H. Stephenson and being a Vendor's Lien upon a certain tract of land in Comanche County, Texas, and bearing interest at the rate of 10% per annum with interest paid up to January 1st, 1914, and the total principal of said notes being-- --------------------- $760.00.

I, J. D. Ham, guardian of the estate of Mrs. M. E.Ham, do solemnly swear that the inventory and list of claims annexed hereto are a true and perfect inventory and list of all of the property, real and personal, belonging to said estate that has come to my knowledge.

J. D. Ham

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 10th day of July, A.D. 1915.

Edgar Nabors
Notary Public, Comanche County, Texas.

Bill to A E H 10/4/16

Probate Fee Book, ... County, Texas.

ESTATE OF

Mrs M E Ham
Non Compos Mentis

No. 1103

J. D. Ham
Ex'r, Adm'r (or) Guard'n.

GERRITZEN BROS. & CO., Stationers, ST. LOUIS, MO.

DATE			CLERK'S FEES	AMOUNT	
Month	Day	Year		Dolls.	Cts.
Mch	25	16	Docketing		10
"	25	15	Issuing notices		75
			Recording Application		20
			" notice & return		30
			Certified Copy Lunacy Judgment [illegible]		55
			Entering Order app- Gdn & apprs		35
			Recording Inventory		50
			Order approving		15
			Bond & oath		30
			Order approving		15
			Filing 4 papers		20
			Taxing Cost		25
				3	80

DATE			SHERIFF'S FEES	AMOUNT	
Month	Day	Year		Dolls.	Cts.
Mch	25	15	Posting notices	1	00
10	6	16	Jack Cunningham		

Recd of A E Hampston
$6.82 cost in this case
10/6/16 Mary L. Smith
Co Clerk

JUDGE'S FEES	AMOUNT
Order App Gdn	50
" app Apprs	50
" app Inv.	50
" " Bond	50

Recd $2.00
My fee J H McMillan

WITNESS FEES

Aunt Fern's notes

J E. Ham Prisoner of War, paroled,
Shreveport, Lou. June 8, 1865
Res. - Titus Co., Texas

* * *

Hardwickes:
May 24, 1849 - John J. Ham married
Miss Mary Ann Lorenza? Haynore

* * *

A
Margrett Emily Ham: Her father was Henry Martin & her mother was Dooley

* * *

A
15-8 $\frac{1}{3}$ acres ? or leagues homestead. Taken up by Joel Ham & Nancy (Gilbert) Ham at Caushatta, Louisiana Description of land at Caushatta on records.

* * *

Justina Ham Ives was the daughter of Henry Ham + Marie Torrey born in

Cont

Marshall County, Illinois-moved in Marshall County, Kansas. Have a letter from her to Fred Ham, Sacramento, Calif.

* * *

Justina Ham - daug. of Henry + Marie (Torrey) Ham
Her family moved to Lyon County, Kansas when she was a girl. He spent most of her life in Kansas.

From - Gladys Ives Cross
404 French Ave.
Grass Valley, Calif

Ham was her mother's name

* * *

Tibatha Ham married Wesley Barber
Amanda Ham on record at Coushatta, La.

Census 1880 Ward 2, County
Red River Parish

Joel W. Ham - 74 yrs - Born in S.C.
Nancy (wife) Gilbert 68 yrs - B in 1812
Tenn.

Amanda (Daug) 20 - Born in Tex

Nancy's father's born So Carolina
mother " in N Carolina

* * *

W. A Ham died Oct. 21, 1893
age - 60 years & 3 months

* * *

Deaths

Amanda Ham - Jan. 6, 1904 30 yrs old
Joel Ham - 83 yrs. old
Nancy Ham - Age 76 - 1887
Emily Gilbert ~~Ham~~ - Age 67 - 1890
Aunt Martha - Age 21 1869, Died 1888 had one son born in 1888.

Address: H. J. Stockman
1510 Armdale Rd
near Akron Ohio

Has to do w/Ham or Gilbert?

Births

Aunt Jo Markham - Apr. 12, 1856
John D Ham — 1857 DeLeon Texas
James Ham — 1868
M. J. Ham — 1869
Thomas Ham — 1871
George Ham — 1874
Delbert Luther Ham - 1877
Charlie — 1871? That has to be wrong

Margaret Emilie Martin came from Macon, Georgia William Alexander Ham came from Duck River, Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND William Alexander Ham I (1833)
Born July 1 1833 Place Texas
Chr. Place
Marr 9 23 Jan 1852 Place
Died 21 Oct 1893 Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W Ham HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy Gilbert
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Margaret Emily Martin
Born 6 Sep. 1836 Place Missouri
Chr. Place
Died 1 Jan 1916 Place Paducah, Texas
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Henry R. Martin WIFE'S MOTHER Stacy A Dooley
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband William Alexander Ham (1833)
Wife Margaret Emily Martin
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1	F	Margaret Jane W. Josephine	12 April 1856	Comanche	Comanche	Texas	--------- William D. Martin	26 Dec 1932	
2	M	John Daniel	27 July 1857	Comanche	"	"	--------- Hallie Shannon	18 June 1929	
3	F	Nancy Ellen	30 May 1861	Comanche	"	"	---------	28 May 1865	
4	M	William Alexander II	7 March 1863	Comanche	"	"	13 Dec 1893 Thursey Jane Boges	6 Sept 1932	
5	M	Joel Henry	1866	Comanche	"	"	--------- Martha Seritha Ellen Martin	1919	
6	M	James Edward	9 March 1868	Comanche	"	"	---------	19 March 1868	
7	F	Martha Jane	21 April 1869	Comanche	"	"	--------- Jessie Martin	3 April	
8	M	Thomas Franklin	22 1871	Comanche	"	"	6 Feb 1896 Mary Elizabeth King	26 Aug 1957	
9	M	George Dallas	17 Aug 1874	Comanche	"	"	7 Feb 1896 Marie Lorene Gibbs	2 Sept 1947	
10	M	Luther E.	11 June 1877	Comanche	"	"	---------	14 Dec 1888	
11	M	Charles David	21 Jan 1881	Comanche	"	"	---------	11 Nov 1919	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

Grandparents-

William Alexander Ham - Farmer
Born - July 1, 1833 - at Duck River, Tennessee
Died - Oct. 21, 1893 - Commanch County, Texas - at Suggs Cemetary.
Parents - Joel W. Ham + Nancy Gilbert

Margrett Emley Martin -
Born - Sept. 6, 1836 - Macon, Georgia
Died - Jan. 1, 1916 - Padbrak, Texas w/burial at Suggs Cemetary, Commanche County, Texas
Parents - Henry B. Martin + Stacy N. Dooley

Married - Tennessee
Wm. A. came from Tennessee to Texas to homestead. Bought land. Then went back to Tennessee to get his bride + both came back to Texas + homesteaded together.

Their children =
Margaret Jane W. Josephine (could be Mary Josephine) born - April 12, 1856 Commanche County, Texas
Died - Dec. 26, 1932 - Married

Wm. D. Markham - Had 7 children

John Daniel - born July 27, 1857 Commanche County, Texas. Died - June 18, 1929 - Married Hattie Shannon

Nancy Ellen (Annie) born May 30, 1861 - Commanche County, Texas Died May 28, 1865

William Alexander, Jr. born Mar. 7, 1863, Commanche County, Texas Died - Sept. 6, 1932 - Married Hussey Jane Boyer - Dec. 13, 1893 + had 3 children

Joel Henry - born 1866 in Commanche County, Texas Died 1919 Married Martha Tentha Ellen Martin Had 8 children

James Edward - born Mar. 9, 1868 at Commanche County, Texas Died Mar. 19, 1868

Martha Jane - born April 21, 1869 at Commanche County, Texas Died - April 3, 1892 married Jesse

Goes in letter Aunt. 13 Nov 1987

pg ③

who was → Justina Ham Ives was the daughter of Henry Ham and Marie Terrey. Born in Marshall County Ill, but spent most of her life in Kansas. Her family moved to Lynn County, Kansas when she was a girl. Gladys Ives Cross: 404 French Ave. Grass Valley, Calif. Ham was Gladys mothers name.

Tibatha Ham who married Wesley Barber.
Amanda Ham on record at Coushatta Louisiana.

Home stead description of land at Coushatta Louisiana Joel W. Ham and Mrs. Nancy Gilbert Ham who purchased land from the United States Govern. or homesteaded it. Book. H. 396, North N - 1/2 of N. E. 1/4 of S. W. 1/4 of sec. 36 twp. 13 N. R. 10 W. Containing 20 acres more or less

The Joel and Nancy Ham estate at Coushatta, 4 1896 Louisiana. 158 - 1/36 acres Sept. 4, 1896 → 3 Nancy moved Tex. 10 yrs after [illegible]

Henry Martin and W. A. Ham were 1st settlers at Soda Springs Community near Comanche, where W. A. Ham moved later. William A. Ham cut the first tree for the first Court house in Comanche, when Comanche was first organized. W. A. Ham was 60 yrs old when he died. Historical Bldg. Comanche, Texas. Uncle John Ham, was

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert

(4)

Hams son owned the first lumber yard in De Leon, Texas.

Lela and Bill and Josie Rowe, Mrs. Jo Markhams, grand daughters and Grandson son. Chloe Markham's Children who is Joe Markhams daughters.

address of Lela and Bill Rowe, 909 Cleaveland St. Amarillo, Texas

1880 Census 1880 Ward 2, County - Red River

Ward 2 Red River, Louisiana Parish.* Joel W. Ham - 74 yrs - Born in South Carolina.** Nancy (wife) 68 yrs. Born

1812 - in 1812. Nancy Gilberts Ham born in Tennessee.

Amanda daughter of above parents 20 yrs old. Born in Texas.

* Place of birth of Joel W. Ham not reported

** Place of birth of Nancy Gilbert Hams father, So. Carolina. Place of birth of Nancy G. Ham's mother North Carolina.

Oct 21, 1893 W. A. Ham. died Oct. 21 1893. Aged 60 yrs and 3 mo.

Do you have these among the ones I sent from Riverside.

From Fern (Ham) Ken

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackecnney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, john G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heirship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich (attorney at law
Hemphill Texas

E-
IS LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION
OR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F.
SAYS IT IS FROM W. F. GOODRICH
HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

Copy

September 10, 1951

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were born to the home of Nancy Ham.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were ~~ba~~ bachelors.~~and both died~~ Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it....... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first ~~h~~ husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Macknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, . H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

①

written to Attorney
McElrath
— [illegible]

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

(Josephâne Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Albles married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time. Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke,

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said claim. The

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit wa filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue .

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

This typing was
I cannot make heads nor
tail of it except it was
Written to Mr. Markham
attorney at law.
John Gilbert Sr. was
according to this was a grand
claimed property as an heir and
got it.
According to there records
there was two John Gilbert Sr.
John Gilbert Sr. never married

El Cajon Califn
dec 6-1987

dearest girls
here I go again. got your letter willie
was so happy to get it. we are doing
ok I think. hope you are feeling better
and no what is Causing the problems. many
we were sorry to hear about all your fami
having problems hope by now every one
feels good also that Bill has found work
when it rains it pours doesnt it!
then the sun shines again thats what we
hope for for you all. to day is Sunday
Rufus is gone to Church. Barb was over
and Visited with me for a while she is
so precious to us. she works much to
hard all the time but thats the way
she likes it. she does lots for me to
like shopping and such. that I cant do fo
my self. I usually make a sunday dinne
tho to day dont think I will guess im gett
lazy. I also need to wrap some Christmas
gifts but not in the mood just yet do
no when will get a tree but am sure we
will since Barb Cant stand for us not
to have One. so we do. Rufus and I dont
Care any more if have one or not the
would not have to decorate it or take it
out that sounds good to me well what
ever the kids dont want us to give up
guess we shouldnt. we usually go to Je
Christmas morn then home get ready for
dinner and go back when every thing is

ready so we are still active any way
I usually made dressing gravy potato salad
mac Chase other kinds of salads. so we
still do our thing. since Jean works 5 days
a week try to take all off of her that we
can, its work having us all over there
and baking what she has to do. I ~~f~~ boil a
small turkey for the broth she bakes a
large turkey so we do have plenty of
turkey for a while. so much for that
boy do we feel good about all the inform
you girls have found just think with all
the generations 10 from me up then Jean
Gary Charline is 13 - (also Jerry Stephany Jean
is 13. thats a long line isent it. is grandma
Gibbs dutch. every one that sees her picture
thinks she is Indian she does look it and
is beautiful I think im so proud of all my
relations I feel so honored to be one of
this family its great you girls are so
precious thank you for being my nieces
I love you all. if you can come to see
us please do. am sure you could find
a reason to come search for something.
girls I have no way of finding out about
uncle Toms grandkids only through ma
Bell she writes me but just ignores all
my questions on it. she dident come
to see us. dont no if she came out or
not please just tear up this letter as
would not want to hurt mary Bell. she
is very contrary about things if she dont
want to be bothered with it. Bertie had

ready as we are still active. [illegible] [illegible]
I actually made drawing [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
and [illegible] other kinds of salads. So we
still do our thing. Since [illegible] [illegible] 2 days
a week try to take are off of - by that we
[illegible], its [illegible] [illegible] we are [illegible] [illegible]
And thinking what she has to do. If that a
[illegible] [illegible] for the birth she has a
large turkey as we do have plenty of
stuffing for a [illegible] so much for that.
[illegible] to me for good. [illegible] at the [illegible]
[illegible] give [illegible] [illegible] just [illegible] [illegible] are
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] up [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (also [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] if [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] that [illegible] [illegible]
think she is [illegible] she [illegible] [illegible] and
is [illegible] I think [illegible] so proud of our [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] one of
their family. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] old. If [illegible] can [illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] she [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] it. She [illegible] [illegible]
to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] if she [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] just [illegible] up this [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. She
is [illegible] [illegible] about things if she [illegible]
[illegible] to be bothered with it. [illegible] [illegible]

two girls think they live at Lompoc
Cal dont no their names even. the mary
Bell goes to see them when she comes out
here. we havent seen her for over 8 or 9 yrs
she has never been here since we moved
tho she dosent have a way to git around
since Buck her son works so much that
is what she tells us so guess he does I
dont no the rest of Bucks name that is all
I have ever heard; if she comes ill try
for lots of ans, tho dont git it through her
letters. aunt mary once told me she was
just like grandma margaret Ham Stubbor
as a mule. & Terry also told me that one
when she was being contrary. he said aunt
mary told him that. oh well I have alway
loved mary Bell guss im not so good my
self. im sure Rufus could tell you that.
I was thinking make mary Belle baby birth
name could have been Bertha not sure
one nite this week could not sleep
again it came to me about our visit to
uncle Lew and aunt Mal Gibbs about the
names of some of their kids I got up
and wrote it down Then I ask Chris
about the ones she saw when they
came to visit mama and papa at Brice
Fern and I were in amarillo with uncle Jon
family That week so we missed that
visit oh well I called Emma last nite
to see what she could remember she said
she was sorry but could not remember
any thing That far back. mary cant eith

mary tries so hard but its just gone and what history she could have given us in earlier years: ill still try to get some address for you but really dont believe id bother with it for me Sure did try not one gave us any ans. they are all very precious people any way tho mite not hurt to try. again its a shame for them to be left out. I thought for sure that James and Theresa would write but not so, Faiye sent copies to James no ans. from him.

Bill and Vera Henson.
Buena Vista St
Spring Valley California 92077-
Telephone 466-9682-

James Henson-2902 Leland Rd
Wichita Falls Texas
no zip no. Telephone 817-692-4962.

I will try for some of the other kids no here as I can make Rufus can see well enough to get them out of phone book later to day.

better close this as I am afraid you cant read it any way, tho will keep trying love to you all

Aunt Freida.

P.S. do you guys mind my writing to you both to gether dont want to slight either of you

Love.

I will get Rufus to cash the check
tho have not wanted to take the mony
he will do something Love you dearly

Jesse Fay - Fernsage Allene Chris
age. Chris remember a small
Child we dont no his name
but one of their boys was named
Raymond.

will get papa and momas picture
made after the Christmas rush
moms picture by her self we think
Was just before thy were married
we call it her ingement picture.
no it was close to the other picture
wasent she beautiful?
I would say 1895 or first of 1896

There must be lots of things in
okla-homa if we could remember
the peace so sorry cant find this
in my mind.

has to be in early 20's
male up to 24 or 25's

Dec 1-1987
1^{30} in the morn.

Uncle Lew Gibbs and aunt Md had a son who worked in a Bank in oklahoma - a daughter in Ropesville run the post office there in Ropesville also later a beauty operator. 1 girl in Texas Tech. One girl in 7-8 high school 2 younger girls One boy who was in between the girl my age and the 2 younger girls all of school age this was when Erma and I Visited them for one week in the summer time we lived at Brice at that time dont remember the year but we moved to Clarendon about a year later there just might be a record of this from that school or in Lubbock records its 1^{30} in the morn this just came to my mind so decided to write it down dont no if Could help or not. Freida

SUGGS CEMETERY may be reached by taking FM 2247 north from Comanche for 7.4 miles, turning right on to a county road for seven tenths of a mile, and then turning right again for an additional one half mile. The site is enclosed by a net wire fence and it receives some care. The earliest marked burial is that of Mrs. Elizabeth Culbertson who has the earliest birth and death dates among those buried here. The most recent burial is that of Willie M., the wife of Phillip A. Gressett, who died in 1970. The inscriptions were copied 7 July 1975.

GRESSETT, PHILLIP A.
5 January 1883
13 March 1963
GRESSETT, WILLIE M.
29 January 1886
3 April 1970
Married 23 November 1904

GRESSETT, Rev. W. W.
13 January 1847
17 June 1916
GRESSETT, Mother NAN
n.d.
GRESSETT, Mother MARY
n.d.

HAM, CLARENCE
son of J.H. & S.Z. HAM
19 April 1891
5 June 1891

HAM, L. E.
11 June 1877
14 December 1888

HAM, W. A.
1 July 1833
21 October 1893 Freemason
HAM, MARGRETT E.
wife of W. A. HAM
6 September 1836
1 January 1916

LONG, LUCRETA
4 April 1816
3 November 1893

LYLES, C. M.
wife of J. W. LYLES
13 April 1872
17 May 1898

MC DONALD, JAMES F.
b. & d. 13 January 1876
MC DONALD, SIS
b. & d. 5 August 1878
MC DONALD, BUD
b. & d. 7 October 1879
Children of A.A. & M.J.
MC DONALD

MC DONALD, ANDERSONA
11 December 1839
27 February 1883

MC DONALD, J. F.
21 December 1813
6 February 1883

MARTIN, FRANCIS A.
wife of J. C. MARTIN
21 September 1833
4 May 1903

MARTIN, MARTHA J.
wife of J.L. MARTIN
21 April 1869
3 April 1892

MATTHEWS, J. R.
3 November 1831
16 September 1925
MATTHEWS, SIOTHA
24 February 1853
[grave n.d.]

MATTHEWS, W. L.
wife of J.R. MATTHEWS
26 February 1852
7 August 1880

MATTHEWS, JESSE
son of J.R. & SIOTHA
MATTHEWS
b. & d. 30 May 1896

SUGGS CEMETERY

SUGGS CEMETERY may be reached by taking FM 2247 north from Comanche for 7.4 miles, turning right on to a county road for seven tenths of a mile, and then turning right again for an additional one half mile. The site is enclosed by a net wire fence and it receives some care. The earliest marked burial is that of Mrs. Elizabeth Culbertson who has the earliest birth and death dates among those buried here. The most recent burial is that of Willie M., the wife of Phillip A. Gressett, who died in 1970. The inscriptions were copied 7 July 1975.

GRESSETT, PHILLIP A.
5 January 1883
13 March 1963
GRESSETT, WILLIE M.
29 January 1886
3 April 1970
Married 23 November 1904

GRESSETT, Rev. W. W.
13 January 1847
17 June 1916
GRESSETT, Mother NAN
n.d.

GRESSETT, Mother MARY
n.d.

HAM, CLARENCE
son of J.H. & S.Z. HAM
19 April 1891
5 June 1891

HAM, L. E.
11 June 1877
14 December 1888

HAM, W. A.
1 July 1833
21 October 1893 Freemason
HAM, MARGRETT E.
wife of W. A. HAM
6 September 1836
1 January 1916

LONG, LUCRETA
4 April 1816
3 November 1893

LYLES, C. M.
wife of J. W. LYLES
13 April 1872
17 May 1898

MC DONALD, JAMES F.
b. & d. 13 January 1876
MC DONALD, SIS
b. & d. 5 August 1878
MC DONALD, BUD
b. & d. 7 October 1879
Children of A.A. & M.J.
MC DONALD

MC DONALD, ANDERSONA
11 December 1839
27 February 1883

MC DONALD, J. F.
21 December 1813
6 February 1883

MARTIN, FRANCIS A.
wife of J. C. MARTIN
21 September 1833
4 May 1903

MARTIN, MARTHA J.
wife of J.L. MARTIN
21 April 1869
3 April 1892

MATTHEWS, J. R.
3 November 1831
16 September 1925
MATTHEWS, SIOTHA
24 February 1853
[grave n.d.]

MATTHEWS, W. L.
wife of J.R. MATTHEWS
26 February 1852
7 August 1880

MATTHEWS, JESSE
son of J.R. & SIOTHA
MATTHEWS
b. & d. 30 May 1896

W. A. Ham

SUGGS CEMETERY may be reached by taking FM 2247 north from Comanche for 7.4 miles, turning right on to a county road for seven tenths of a mile, and then turning right again for an additional one half mile. The site is enclosed by a net wire fence and it receives some care. The earliest marked burial is that of Mrs. Elizabeth Culbertson who has the earliest birth and death dates among those buried here. The most recent burial is that of Willie M., the wife of Phillip A. Gressett, who died in 1970. The inscriptions were copied 7 July 1975.

BARNS, LAYFEYETTE
son of W. & G.J. BARNS
9 June 1887
24 February 1890

CARMACK, J. W.
1 July 1833
15 December 1912

CARMACK, NANCY J.
[wife of J. W. CARMACK]
1 June 1841
9 December 1910

CARMACK, JAMES P.
son of J.W. & N.J. CARMACK
18 June 1872
3 October 1886

CARMACK, JOHN T.
son of J.W. & N.J. CARMACK
20 March 1860
8 May 1879

CARMACK, MARTHA T.
dau. of J.W. & N.J. CARMACK
15 June 1881
10 October 1882

CARMACK, ROSETTA
wife of W. L. CARMACK
3 May 1883
30 March 1910

CARMACK, Infant son of
LEE & ROSETTA CARMACK
b. & d. 4 November 1905

CULBERTSON, ELIZABETH
wife of JOHN P. CULBERTSON
21 November 1804
26 May 1875

DEWITT, Infant dau.
of JAMES & JENNIE DEWITT
b. & d. 29 January 1898

DEWITT, Little RUPERT
son of JAMES & JENNIE
DEWITT
26 January 1892
4 January 1898

G[OODSON], J. L.
1840
1913

GOODSON, LUCY A.
wife of J. L. GOODSON
28 February 1842
21 July 1894

W. A. Ham

GRESSETT, PHILLIP A.
5 January 1883
13 March 1963
GRESSETT, WILLIE M.
29 January 1886
3 April 1970
Married 23 November 1904

GRESSETT, Rev. W. W.
13 January 1847
17 June 1916
GRESSETT, Mother NAN
n.d.
GRESSETT, Mother MARY
n.d.

HAM, CLARENCE
son of J.H. & S.Z. HAM
19 April 1891
5 June 1891

HAM, L. E.
11 June 1877
14 December 1888

HAM, W. A.
1 July 1833
21 October 1893 Freemason
HAM, MARGRETT E.
wife of W. A. HAM
6 September 1836
1 January 1916

LONG, LUCRETA
4 April 1816
3 November 1893

LYLES, C. M.
wife of J. W. LYLES
13 April 1872
17 May 1898

MC DONALD, JAMES F.
b. & d. 13 January 1876
MC DONALD, SIS
b. & d. 5 August 1878
MC DONALD, BUD
b. & d. 7 October 1879
Children of A.A. & M.J.
MC DONALD

MC DONALD, ANDERSONA
11 December 1839
27 February 1883

MC DONALD, J. F.
21 December 1813
6 February 1883

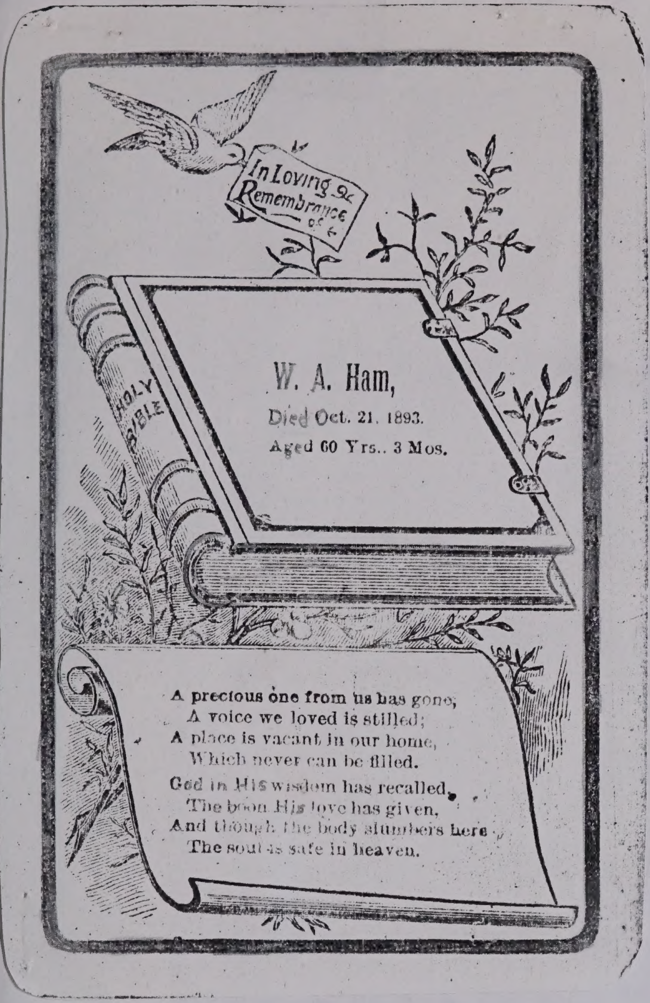
MARTIN, FRANCIS A.
wife of J. C. MARTIN
21 September 1833
4 May 1903

MARTIN, MARTHA J.
wife of J.L. MARTIN
21 April 1869
3 April 1892

MATTHEWS, J. R.
3 November 1831
16 September 1925
MATTHEWS, SIOTHA
24 February 1853
[grave n.d.]

MATTHEWS, W. L.
wife of J.R. MATTHEWS
26 February 1852
7 August 1880

MATTHEWS, JESSE
son of J.R. & SIOTHA
MATTHEWS
b. & d. 30 May 1896



In Loving Remembrance of

W. A. Ham,

Died Oct. 21. 1893.
Aged 60 Yrs.. 3 Mos.

A precious one from us has gone;
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled.
God in His wisdom has recalled,
The boon His love has given,
And though the body slumbers here,
The soul is safe in heaven.

W. A. Ham,
Died Oct. 21, 1893,
Aged 60 yrs., 3 mos

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS AS SEEN 05 DECEMBER 1986 MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN AND WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN

05 DECEMBER 1986
MARYALICE PITTMAN
AT SUGGS CEMETERY
COMANCHE, TEXAS.

OVER ALL VIEW OF THE CEMETERY WHERE THE "HAM'S", WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGRETT EMELY HAM ARE BURIED.

DARK TOMBSTONE UNDER THE BIG TREE TO THE LEFT.

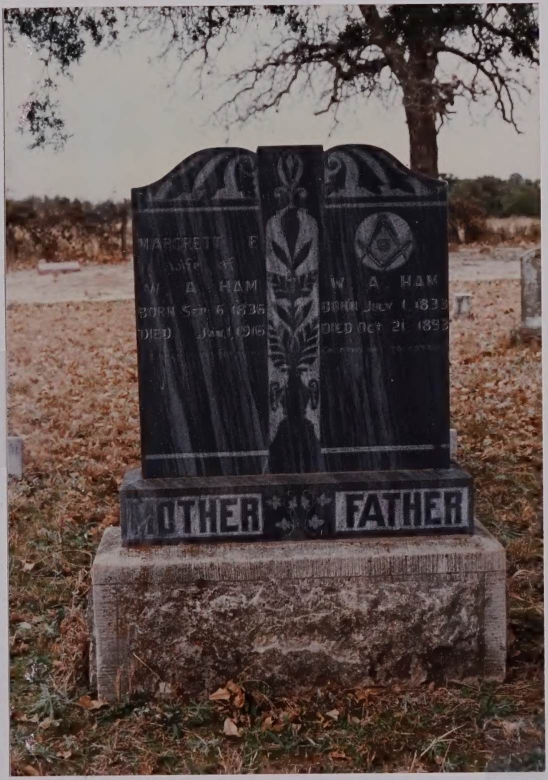
Maynard Pattison
Daggett Cemetery
Comanche, Texas
Dec 5, 1984

Obelisk from [illegible] Daggett
Cemetery, Comanche, Texas
Dec. 5, 1984
Back of obelisk under tree in
middle of pictures - [illegible]
[illegible] grand
parents

Back of [illegible] Tree
with [illegible] Daggett [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Dec 5, 1984
Daggett Cemetery
Comanche, Texas

COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, TEXAS
TAKE FM2247 NORTH OUT OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES TO A COUNTRY ROAD TURN RIGHT FOR SEVEN TENTHS OF A MILE TURN RIGHT (ALMOST LOOKS LIKE COW PATH) FOR 1/2 MILE. CEMETERY IS WELL KEPT, AND ENCLOSED BY A NET WIRE FENCE. IT'S IN THE MIDDLE OF COW PASTURES.


MARGRETT E
WIFE OF
W. A. HAM
BORN SEP 6 1836
DIED JAN 1 1916
W. A. HAM
BORN JULY 1 1833
DIED OCT 21 1893
MOTHER
FATHER

<---- GRAVE SITE OF:
WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
AND WIFE
MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM

TOMBSTONE READS:

MARGRETT E.	
WIFE OF	
W. A. HAM	**W. A. HAM**
BORN SEP 6 1836	BORN JULY 1 1833
DIED JAN 1 1916	DIED OCT 24 1893
MOTHER	FATHER

George Cemetery [illegible]

Comanche, Texas

[illegible] [illegible] of Comanche for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] enclosed by [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Margaret [illegible] [illegible] great grandparents

Descendants of [illegible] [illegible]

Margaret [illegible] [illegible]

great-grandchildren of [illegible]

[illegible]

George Cemetery

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] of Comanche

for [illegible] miles [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Enclosed by [illegible] fence

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]   [illegible]

Margaret [illegible]   [illegible] 1857

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]   [illegible] 1883

[illegible] 1878

[illegible] 1916   [illegible]

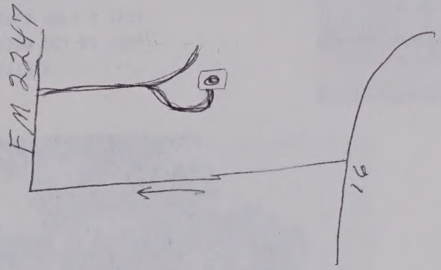
[illegible]

COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. GEORGE TOOK HIS MOTHER HOME ON THE TRAIN TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS TO BE BURIED BESIDE HER BELOVED HUSBAND, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR.** OF 41 YEARS 8 MONTHS 30 DAYS, AT SUGGS CEMETERY, IN SODA SPRINGS, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. (SUGGS CEMETERY - TAKE FM 2247 NORTH OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES, TURN RIGHT ON A DIRT COUNTRY ROAD FOR SEVEN TENTH OF A MILE, TURN RIGHT ONTO A SMALLER ROAD FOR 1/2 MILES. CEMETERY IS ENCLOSED BY A NET WIRE FENCE. GETS SOME CARE. TOMBSTONE IS A LARGE DARK GRAY STONE UNDER A TREE. THE CEMETERY IN 1987 IS IN THE MIDDLE OF A COW PASTURE. DON'T GO THERE IN RAIN, A CREEK RUNS OVER THE ROAD AT BOTTOM OF THE SMALL HILL THE CEMETERY SITS ON, AND IT'S NOT PASSABLE.

Headstone reads:

Margrett E. Ham
Wife of W. A Ham
6 Sept. 1836
1 Jan. 1916
mother

W. A Ham
1 July 1833
21 Oct 1893
Father



COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

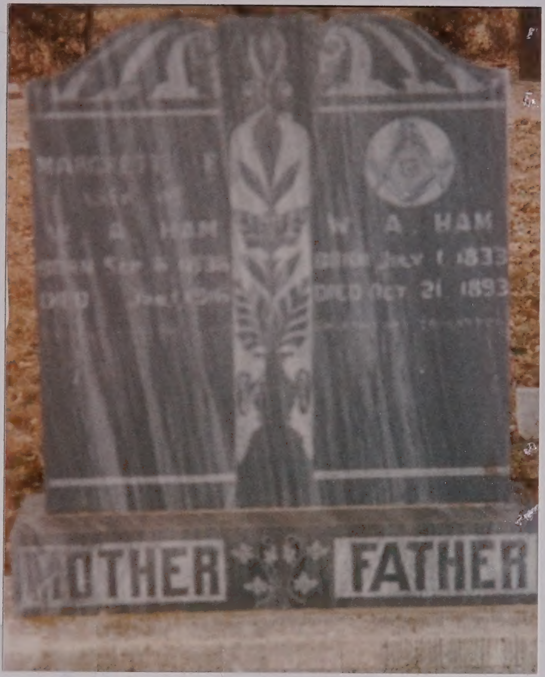
SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, TEXAS
TAKE FM2247 NORTH OUT OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES TO A COUNTRY ROAD TURN RIGHT FOR SEVEN TENTHS OF A MILE TURN RIGHT (ALMOST LOOKS LIKE COW PATH) FOR 1/2 MILE. CEMETERY IS WELL KEPT, AND ENCLOSED BY A NET WIRE FENCE. IT'S IN THE MIDDLE OF COW PASTURES.
GRAVE SITE OF:

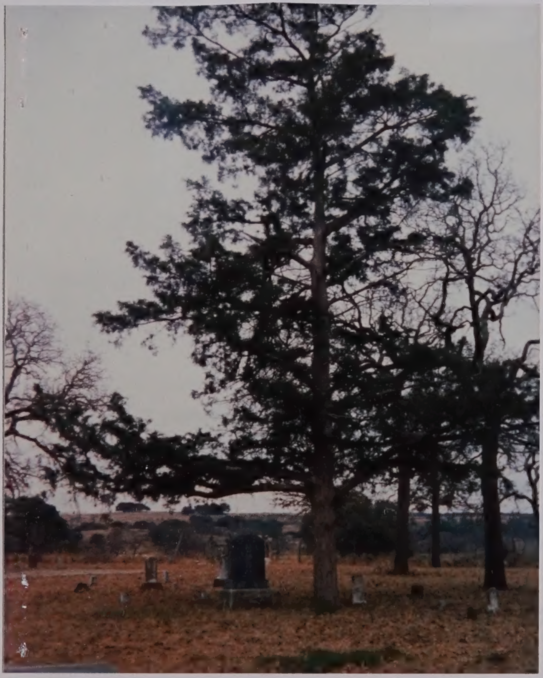
WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
AND WIFE
MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM

TOMBSTONE READS:

MARGRETT E.
WIFE OF

W. A. HAM	**W. A. HAM**
BORN SEP 6 1836	BORN JULY 1 1833
DIED JAN 1 1916	DIED OCT 21 1893
MOTHER	FATHER





MARGRETT EMELY & WM. A. HAM BURIED UNDER THE TALL TREE IN THE MIDDLE OF PICTURE. IT'S THE LARGEST TOMBSTONE.

Old wire fence leading
into Suggs' Cemetery

Dark tombstone under
tree in middle of picture

Margrett E - wife of W. A. Ham
b Sept 6, 1836
d Jan 1, 1916

W. A Ham (William Alexander)
b July 1, 1933
d Oct 21, 1893

Dec 5, 1986

Suggs Cemetery
Comanche County, Texas

Take FM 2247 North of
Comanche for 7.4
miles & turn right on
a country (dirt) road for
7/10 of a mile & turn right
(on a cow path) for 1/2
miles. Enclosed by a wire
fence.

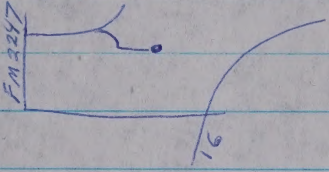
The Thomas Franklin Ham

Family

Left to Right

Suggs Cemetery, Comanche Co., Texas

Take FM 2247 north of Comanche for 7.4 miles, turn right on a country road for 7/10's of a mile, turn right for ½ mile Enclosed by a wire fence. Gets some care.



W. A. Ham - July 1, 1833 - Oct. 21, 1893
Margrett E Ham - wife of W. A. Ham
Sept. 6, 1836 - Jan. 1, 1916
Clarence Ham, son of J. H. & S. Z. Ham
April 19, 1891 - June 5, 1891
L. E. Ham June 11, 1877 - Dec. 14, 1888

Comanche County Gravestone
Inscriptions by Warning - Vol 4

Suggs Cemetery at Soda Springs
districk Comanche County, Texas

Ham, W. A.
1 July 1833
21 Oct. 1893
Freemason

Ham, Margrett E
Wife of W. A. Ham
6 Sept. 1836
1 Jan 1916

Willie's Great-
Grandparents

Ham, L. E
11 June 1877
14 Dec. 1888

← Son of W A and
Margrett Ham

Ham, Clarence
Son of J. H. + S.E. Ham ← Joel Henry
19 April 1891 + Martha Ellen
5 June 1891 Ham

Martin Martha J ← Dau. of Henry R.
21 April 1869 Martin, Sr.
3 Apr. 1892

Martin, Francis A.
wife of J. C. Martin
21 Sept 1833
4 May 1903

over

Matthews, J. R.
, Siotha
, W. L. wife of J. R.
, Jessie

Moore, F. E.

Price, Alice

Rudd, Inez Virginia
daug. of W. D. & S. F. Rudd

Tow, Infant son of J. F. & L. B. Tow

Barns Layfruzette
W. & G. J. Barns

Carmack, J. W.
, Nancy
, James P
, John T
, Martha T.
, Rosella
, infant son
of Lee & Rosetta

Cubertson, Elizabeth
Dewitt, Infant dau.
of James & Jennie
Dewitt
Dewitt, Little Rupert son
of James & Jennie
Goodson, J. L.
wife of J. L. & Lucy A.
Gressett Phillips A.
Willie M.
Rev. W.
Mother Nan
Mother Mary

Long, Lucreta

Lyles, C. M
J. W.'s wife

McDonald, James F
, Sis
, Bud
Andersona
, J. F.
, France A
, Martha J

Vineyard, S. C.
, Genoa
Infant dau
of S. C. & G. G.
Children of
Erma R & Addie L.
, Eula
, John S.
, Theodore
Vineyard, Joe

Matthews, J. R.
, Siotha
, W. L. wife of J. R.
, Jessie

Moore, F. E.

Price, Alice

Rudd, Inez Virginia
daug. of W. D. & S. F. Rudd

Tow, Infant son of J. F. & L. B. Tow

Barns Layfruzette
W. & G. J. Barns

Carmack, J. W.
, Nancy
, James O
, John T
, Martha T.
, Rosella
, infant son
of Lee & Rosetta

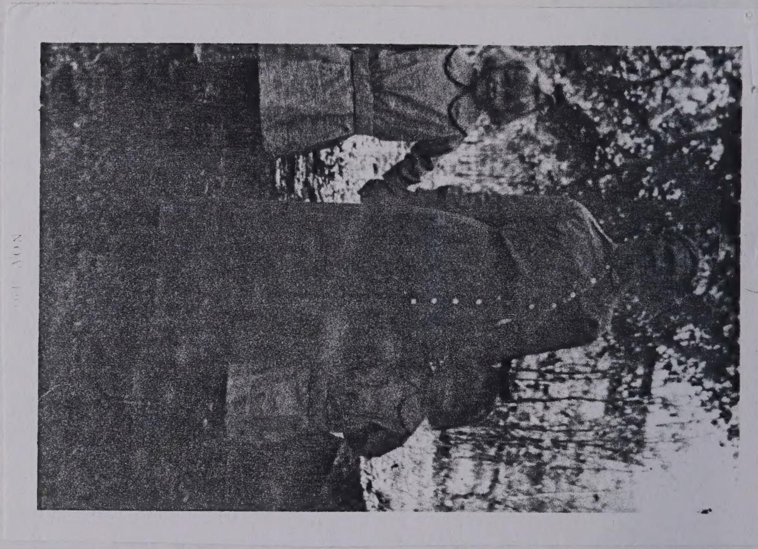
Robertson, Elizabeth
Dewitt, Infant dau.
of James & Jennie
Dewitt
Dewitt, Little Rupert son
of James & Jennie
Goodson, J. L.
wife of J. L. & Lucy A.
Gressett Phillips A.
Willie M.
Rev. W.
Mother Nan
Mother Mary

Long, Lucreta

Lyles, C. M
J. W.'s wife

McDonald, James F
, Sis
, Bud
Andersona
, J. F.
, France A.
, Martha J.

Vineyard, S. C.
, Genoa
Infant dau.
of S. C. & G. G.
Children of
Erma R & Addie L.
, Eula
, John S.
, Theodore
Vineyard, Joe

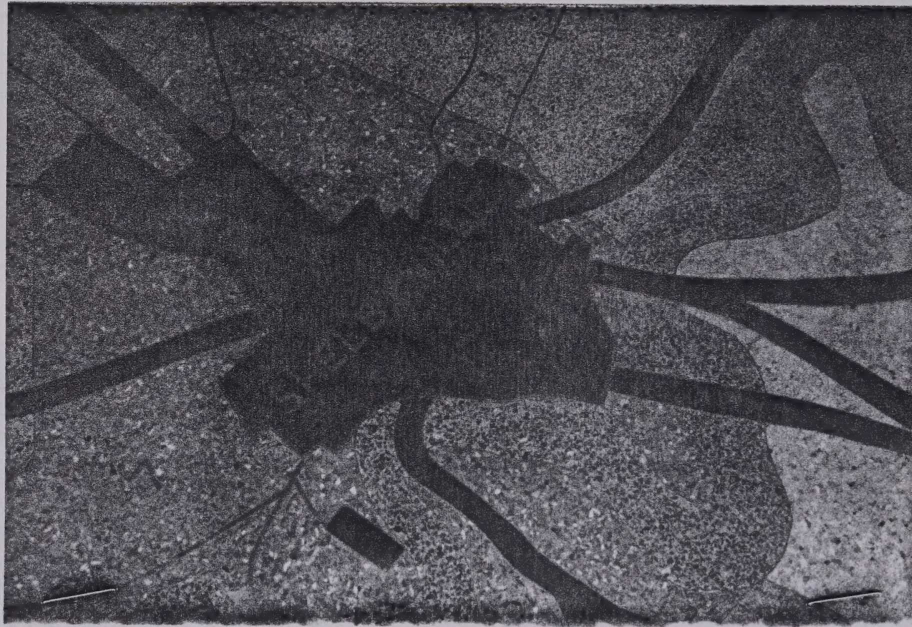


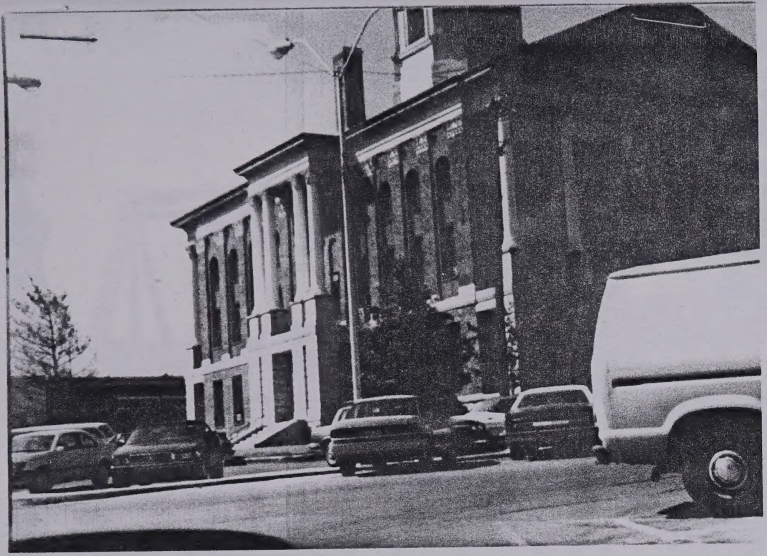
NOV 19

These are copies of pictures I have in my Wm. A. + Margrett E. Ham file that you don't have.

☆ We don't know if Wm. A Ham was born here or not I put this in Gilbert file.

Map painted on floor of the Bedford County Courthouse at Shelbyville, Tennessee showing how the Duck River flows by Shelbyville. Birthplace of William Alexander Ham.



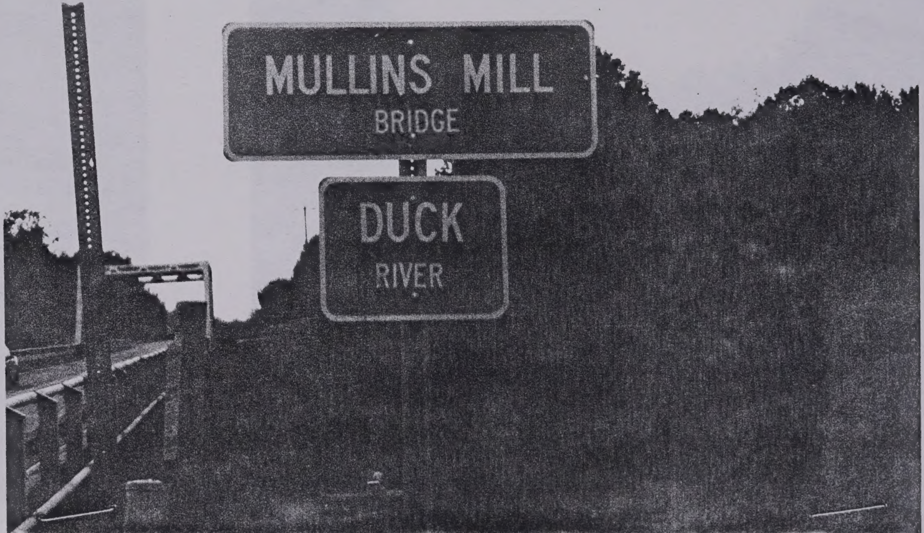


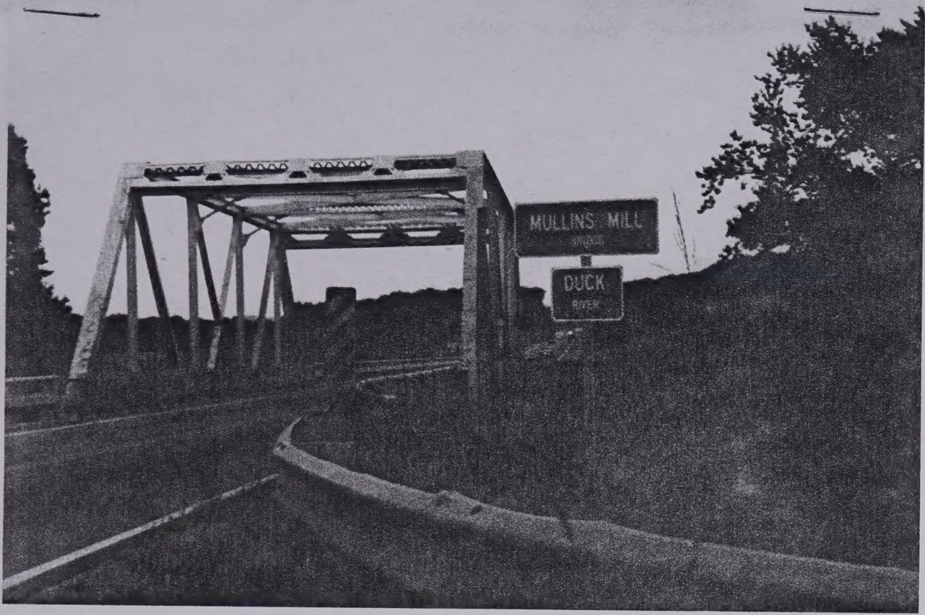
Bedford County Courthouse
seen from Holland and Main Streets
Shelbyville, Tennessee

Sept. 30, 1988

Signs for the -
Mullins Mill Bridge and
Duck River
on Madison Street and
Mullins Mill Street
Shelbyville, Bedford County,
Tennessee

Sept. 30, 1988


MULLINS MILL
BRIDGE
DUCK
RIVER

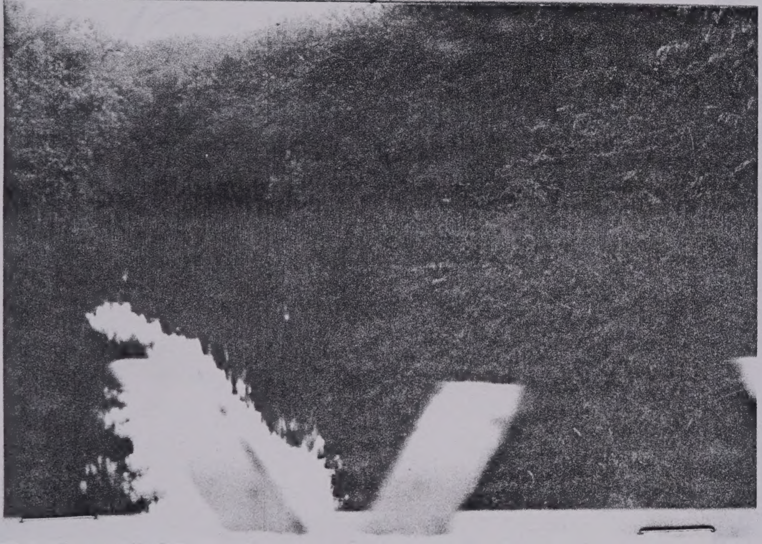


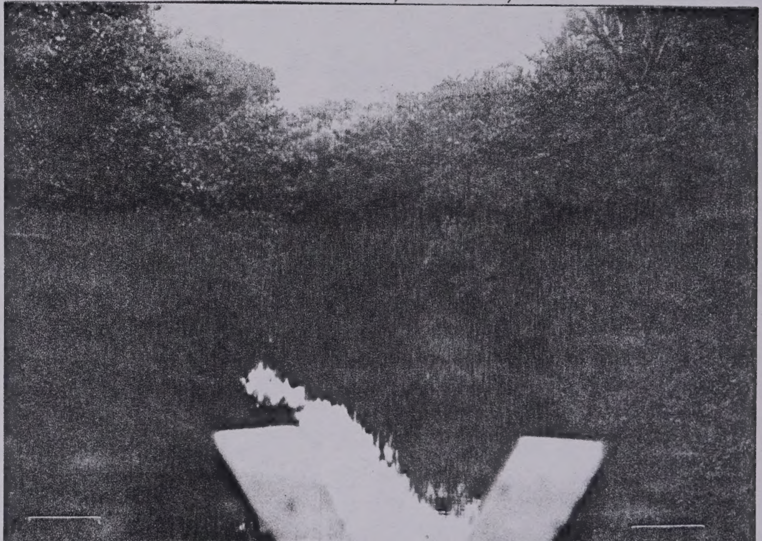
Mullins Mill Bridge over the
Duck River at Madison Street
and Mullins Mill Street
Shelbyville, Bedford County,
Tennessee

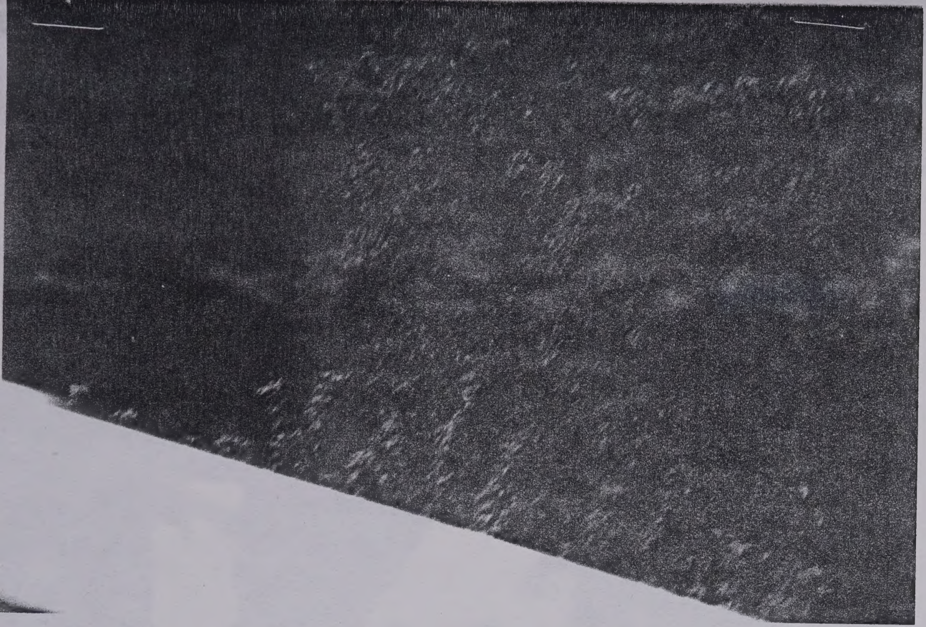
Sept. 30, 1988

Sept. 30, 1988

Duck River Looking West from the Mullins Mill Bridge, Shelbyville, Tennessee



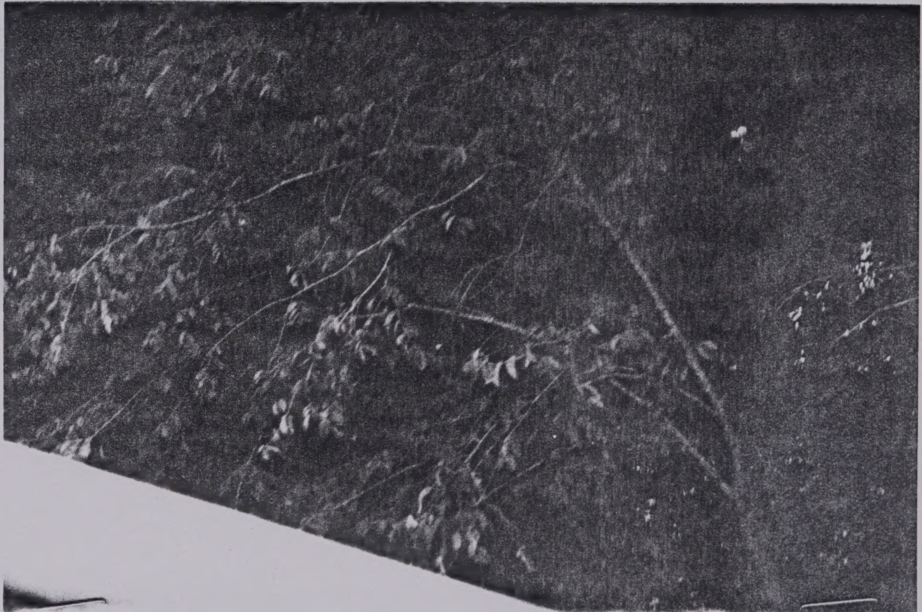


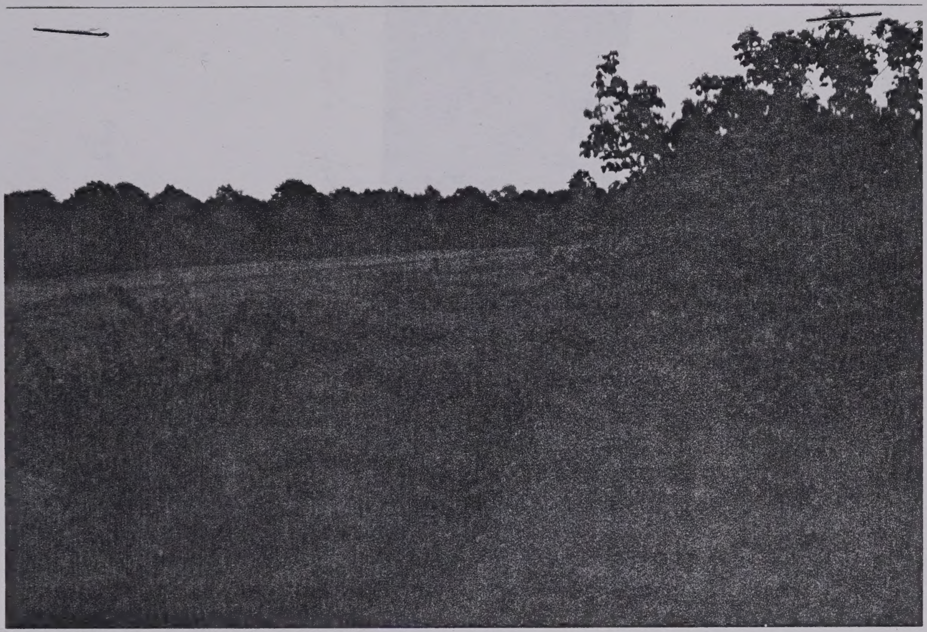


Duck River facing East from the
Mullins Mill Bridge
Shelbyville, Tennessee
Sept. 30, 1988

Duck River facing East from the
Mullins Mill Bridge
← Shelbyville, Tennessee
Sept. 30, 1988

Trees & shrubland facing East of the
Duck River →
from the Mullins Mill Bridge
Shelbyville, Tennessee
Sept. 30, 1988





Farm land facing east
on Madison Street next to
the Duck River
Shelbyville, Tennessee

Sept. 30, 1988

make
photo
copy
of this
for
Willie

↗ A meadow at the Duck River of Tennessee

April 29, 1987

October 21, 1987
Comanche County, Texas

Sunset over the land once owned
by the William Alexander Ham
family in Sweetwater District
←

photo copy
Steve & for
Willis

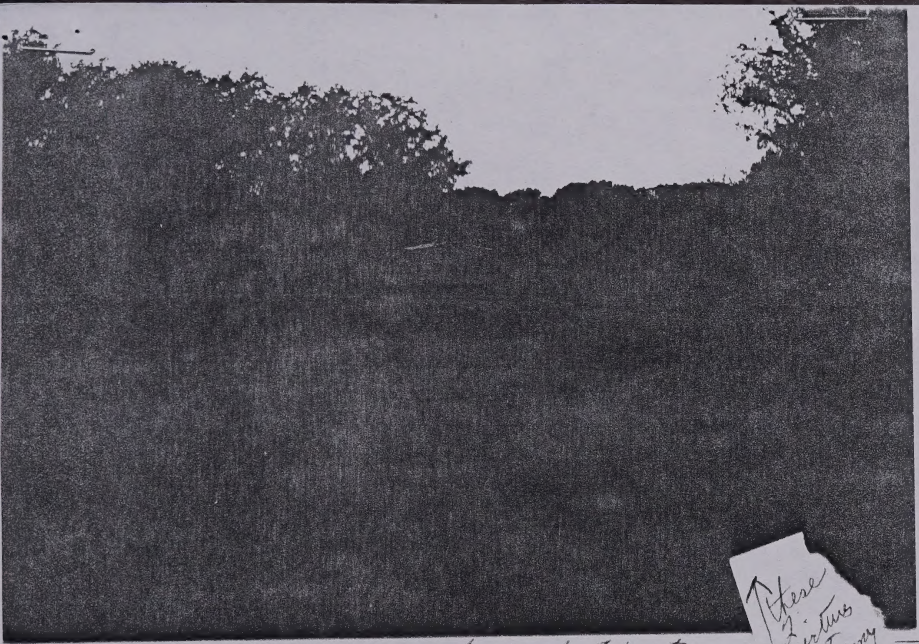
Cattle and pasture land
near the Ham Family
Homestead on the Sweetwater
Creek off of FM3247 on a country
road. →

Photo copy
For Wills
this picture only

October
21st
1987

Comanche
County,
Texas

"Sweetwater Creek"



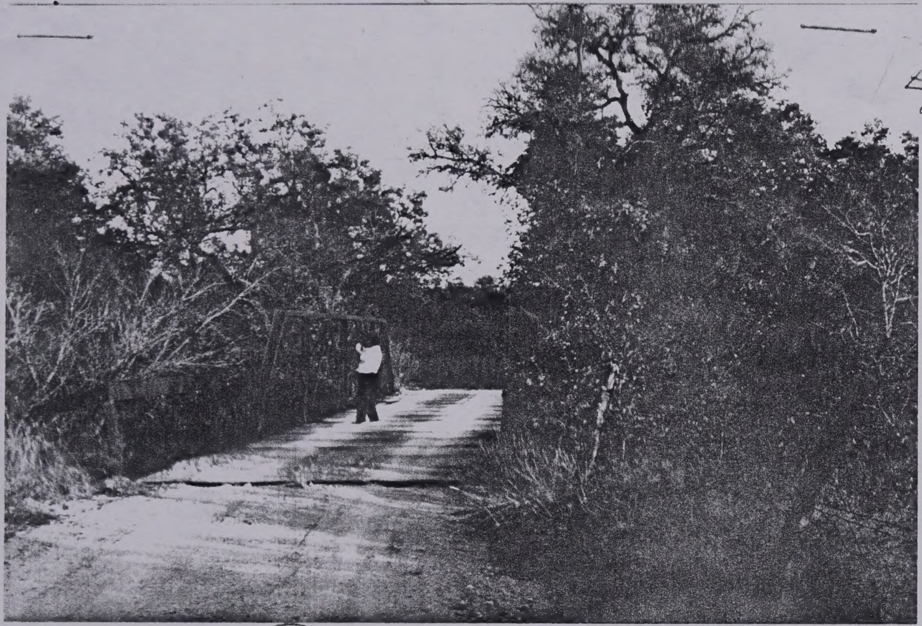
An old corral and barn behind the Walter G. Mazurek house who now (Oct. 21, 1987) owns the land originally homesteaded by Wm. A. and Margrett E. Hane family → Sweetwater Creek area of Comanche Co., Texas

these 2 pictures photocopy for Walter

Land now owned by the Walter G. Mazurek
family that was origenially homesteaded
by the Wm. Alexander Ham family in
the mid to late 1800's & very early
1900's   Are situated back off of
F-M 2247 about 3 miles on a country road
Comanche County, Texas
picture taken Oct. 21, 1987

photo copy ↕
these 2
for Walter

Watering holes at back of property



← photo copy for Willis

↗ Myrtalie Pittman

October 21, 1987

Sweetwater Bridge over the
Sweetwater Creek
Comanche County, Texas

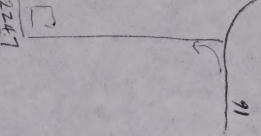
↗ Entrance into Suggs Ceme

make copy of this for Willie

Dark headstone by
tree in middle
of both pictures is
headstone for
William Alexander
and Margrett Emley
Ham

Suggs Cemetery
Comanche, Texas
Dec. 5, 1986

make copy
of this for Willie



Suggs Cemetery - take FM 2247 north of Comanche for 7.4 miles, turn right on county road for seven tenths of a mile, turn right for 1/2 mile. Enclosed by a net wire fence. Gets some care.

maybe Great Uncles ? Son
Ham, Clarence
son of J. H + S. Z. Ham
19 April 1891
5 June 1891

? Great Uncle
Ham, L. E.
1 June 1877
14 Dec 1888

Ham, W. A. ☆
1 July 1833
21 Oct. 1893
Great Grandpa
Freemason

West Reynosa St near edge of town
De Leon Cemetery Section 2
Decorative native Stone

Margrett E Ham
wife of W. A. Ham
6 Sept. 1836
1 Jan. 1916
Great Grandma

? Ham, Bertha Perry
1905
1950 ☆☆

Oakwood Cemetery
city Cemetery - North part of Cisco, Texas

? Hugh W. Ham 1857-1944
Sallie A. Ham 1869 -1947

Eastland Cemetery - Marsh Street West + Sadosa Street South
Henry Pearson Pentecost Jan 8, 1875 - June 15, 1961
Winnie Ham Pentecost Mar 16, 1880 Feb. 29, 1964

W. T. Hill, born Nov 27, 1851 Died Abilene, Texas Sept. 11, 1927 Father was T. R. Hill. born Texas Mother was ? (Gibbs). Buried Eastland Cemetary

Marriage

Ham

Great Aunt Miss M. J. Ham — W D Markham Oct 13, 1874 Vol A pg. 160

Great Uncle Miss Hattie Irene Shannon - John D Ham Nov 10, 1887 Vol 1 pg. 37

? Mrs. Elizabeth Ham - A. J. Gillum Nov. 10, 1887 Vol 1 pg 37

Great Uncle Mrs. S. Z. Martin - J. H. Ham Mar. 7 1888 Vol. 1 pg. 71

Great Aunt Miss. M. J. Ham - J. L. Martin Mar. 7, 1888 Vol 1 pg 71

Grandparents Miss. Mary L. Gibbs G. D Ham Feb. 5, 1896 Bk 2 1891-1896 ~~[illegible]~~ pg 455

Gibbs Comanche County

? Mrs Mary Jane Jolly - Henry T. Gibbs Aug. 15, 1871 1856-1852 100

? Miss Wencey E. Gibbs - Henry Goode Sept. 14, 1902 1889-1903 438

Hamilton County

~~[illegible] County~~

~~Oakwood Cemetery~~

Oakwood Cemetery

Valeria B., Wf of J. H Gibbs Oct 1 1861

a dau. of J. & C. Phillips to June 11, 1884

Bob Carpenter

(Bob) R. E. Gressell
200 No. Irwin
phone - 62198

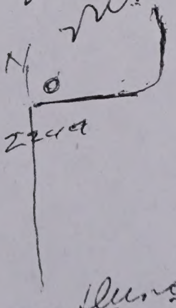
John Beatty
409 W. Armstrong
phone - 63436

has sister
named Opal
phone - 409 No.
Rene
62351

William Alexander Ham +
Margrett Emley (Martin) Ham
Homestead property located -

C B Williams
Dairy

V 241
Mt Pleasant



cross Duncan Creek
Bridge (old iron + wood)

property on Sweetwater Creek

Comanche County's Oldest Business Institution
Serving Comanche County Since 1873

THE COMANCHE CHIEF

Comanche, Texas 76442

I still have a Paper sack from Comanche, Texas. Remember when we went to the office suppy store & it also turned out to be the newspaper office two.

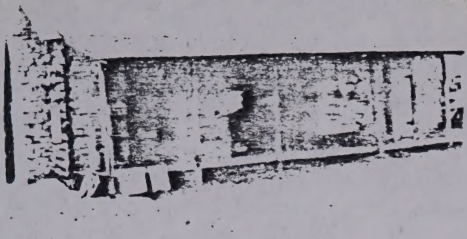
Well this sack is from there.

This is copy of the information the man from the Comanche Chief newspaper + supply office gave us

From Maryalice

COMANCHE
Peanut Capital of the World

COMANCHE:
PEANUT CAPITAL OF THE WORLD



OLD CORA

Ten miles southeast of the town of Comanche at old Cora was the site of the first county courthouse. The old log buildin was part of a two-room structure located just north of the Leo River bridge. In disrepair, the log house was later moved an rebuilt at Comanche as a result of a citizen drive to preserv the historic building, and since has received a historical marke

Described as the first tannery in Comanche County, th remains of an old furnace were located on Sid Cunningham's farm. The tanner is thought to have been Albert Howell, who use the bark from live oak trees in the area to get acid to tan th leather.

Fleming Oak at Comanche was described as the most his toric spot in the county. Before county settlement, Martin Flem ing had slept under its branches on a camping trip in 1854. Visi tors were directed to a spot behind Higginbotham's store i Comanche to view a rough little stone building with a metal roo that had served as the calaboose before the turn of the centur It was built in 1892 by Bill McGee. Its dimensions were 15" x 20" and the thick stone walls were about ten feet high. The eas

and west walls had a barred opening about eighteen inches square for light and air. After the new three-story jail was constructed in 1904, the city of Comanche passed a resolution to deed the calaboose to Higginbotham Brothers & Co. for "old times sake".

The Municipal Park at Lake Eanes had recently been constructed, and it was considered one of the most attractive recreation spots in the county. For many years it was the site for the Old Settlers Reunion, and still attracts a number of family reunions each summer.

The Narrows is a canyon located in the northwest part of Comanche County near Beattie. Extending about six miles in length, the canyon has several caves and precipices. It is believed to have been frequented by Indians before the coming of the White Man. A feature of Narrows Canyon is the Dark Cave, about 40 x 50 feet in size, but rarely explored because of the darkness. Needles Eye is formed by two massive rocks leaving space only wide enough for one person to pass through to a series of steps going upward about thirty or forty feet. The Lunch Room is a huge flat rock supported by another rock in the form of a table large enough to spread a picnic lunch. Dripping Springs was so named because the clear, cool water dripping onto moss-covered rocks was considered to be the most beautiful and attractive spot in the Narrows. This area is privately owned and suggestions have been made to designate it a state park.

Ham

BLAZING THE WAY

TALES OF COMANCHE COUNTY PIONEERS

Compiled and Published By

Mrs. EULALIA NABERS WELLS

COMANCHE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FIRST EDITION

First Courthouse Located At Old Cora

The first courthouse for Comanche County was the log cabin at Cora, the first county site; and now stands on the hill overlooking Lake Eanes and the park three and a half miles south from Comanche. The first courthouse erected in Comanche was of split post oak logs cut on the town site and the ends set in a ditch in the ground and covered with boards. This building was erected late in 1858 or early in 1859, and was destroyed by fire in March, 1862. This type of building was known as a "picket house." The Commissioners' Court records were destroyed in this fire so we have no strictly county records prior to March, 1862, though the district court records and deed records are intact and were either rescued from the fire or kept in other buildings, more likely the latter—as in those days the deed records and district court records were likely kept at night in the homes of the men serving as district and county clerks.

On account of the Civil War and Indian depredations there was little if any increase in population from 1860 to 1870, and the county was without a courthouse until in the early seventies. During this time the county rented quarters from first one and then another. What was known as the "Fossett Building," a two story rock building on the west side of the square was sometimes used for holding court, as the second story of this building was the only hall in town.

The second courthouse, sometimes referred to as the little "Red Brick Courthouse" and remembered by many now living in the county, was erected in the early seventies. We know it was begun prior to 1873 as James B. (Uncle Jim) Nabers helped to make the brick that were used in its building, and he went to work for The Comanche Chief in May, 1873; and we know it was not completed in May, 1874, for district court was in session in the "Fossett Building" in May, 1874, when City Marshal Jeff Greene, in self defense, killed a man by the name of Davis, an associate of John Wesley Hardin. When the shooting

manche territory over the military road in 1851 and 52. The supplies were carried in ox wagons, six yoke of en to the wagon and ten wagons to the train.

The history of Comanche County in which most of are most interested begins in 1853 or early in 1854 hen Jesse Mercer, F. M. Collier, B. J. Holmsley, Joseph icks and F. H. Neely and possibly others, explored the rritory that now is Comanche County and determined make it their home. The first permanent settlement as when Jesse Mercer and F. M. Collier with their families ruck camp on Mercer's Creek some four miles west of ewburg and seven miles southeast from Comanche on ecember 18, 1854. One account gives this date as Decem-er 3rd while another puts it later in December, but all gree that it was in December 1854. In 1855 came Joseph licks, F. H. Neely, B. J. Holmsley, James Cunningham, eo. W. Montgomery, J. M. and F. M. Cross, J. A. McGuire, ansome Tuggle, Jesse Bond, James Martin, T. C. Frost, . J. Dunlap, The Ishams, Parkers, McKinzies, Whitneys, orthcutts, Cokers, T. W. Matthews, Charley Campbell, onathan Watson, the Jeffreys, T. J. Nabers, and likely thers whose names we have been unable to get.

By late fifty-five there were thirty to forty families n the county and a move was inaugurated to create and rganize the county and the county was created and organized early in 1856. As originally created the county included a good part of the west half of Hamilton County, a small part of the northeast section of what is now Brown County, and the north part of what is now Mills County. An election was held early in 1856 and the following officers were elected: Jesse Bond, Chief Justice; F. M. Collier, County Clerk; James C. Martin, Sheriff, and T. J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace. The Commissioners Court records of the county were burned in 1860, and we have no record of who the first Commissioners were, or who the other county officers were if any. In fact there is no record of the county's business from 1856 to the date of this fire. During the process of organization, F. A. Thompson and J. E. Bouldin, who owned the W. H. Murray one third league survey on South Leon fourteen miles southeast from the present town of Comanche, proposed to donate to the county eighty acres of this survey on the rest of a rise just to the north of South Leon and overlooking the Leon valley; conditioned that the county seat be located on this site. The offer was accepted. The site was on the old military road which the topography of the country made the gateway to the west for all east and southeast Texas, and as the eastern part of the State was beginning to look to the west, the county seat was soon a thriving frontier town. The town was first known as Troy. When Troy was submitted to the Post Office Department as the name of troy post office it was not accepted as there was in Texas at that time an office by that name. The name Cora was then submitted and accepted. The first store in Cora was owned by J. M. Cross, father of F. M. Cross; the second store was owned and operated by James and Ship Carnes. James M. Cross also erected and operated a steam saw mill; Thomas W. Mathews operated a woodshop, making furniture for the pioneers; and a Mr. Deaton was proprietor a tavern.

The Indians began giving trouble in 1857, and this slowed up emigration to this section and in 1858 the Legislature created Hamilton County taking a large slice from the east part of Comanche County and it was decided to move the county seat nearer the center of the county. This stopped the growth of Cora, though a number continued in business there until after the Civil War. An election was held at Cora on Secession early in 1861.

The county seat was at Cora from the spring of 1856 to the summer of 1859, a little more than three years. The first deed was filed for record with F. M. Collier, County Clerk, on June 2nd, 1856. The McKinzies recorded their brand June 2, 1856, and these recordings would indicate that the clerk's office opened for business on that date. The first marriage license was issued to Thomas J. Holmsley and Elizabeth Cunningham, October 22, 1856, and on the same date there was issued a marriage license to Elias Deaton and Mary A. Wright. Thomas J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace, certifies that he solemnized the rites of matrimony between Holmsley and Cunningham on October 23, 1856 at the residence of James Cunningham with N. N. Dawson and C. C. Campbell as witnesses, and Jesse

was Peter Johnson. This was in 1858. Johnson with his twelve year old son, Peter, Jr., were on their way to mill at Meridian, Texas. The father was murdered and Peter, Jr., captured. The boy was abandoned by the Indians and a few days later rescued by cowhands who found him following a belled cow belonging to a nearby settler. Kin McKinzie reported to be the first white man killed in the county by Indians, was killed in a fight with raiding Indians in northwest part of town. James H. Tankersly, Comanche's first postmaster was killed by a band of Indians near the present site of Brooksmith in Brown County. Tankersly and a Mr. Carmean were on their way to Camp Collier or Fort McKavett. Another early Indian murder was that of the 12-year-old son of John Baggett who lived on Baggett Creek, some seven miles north of Cora. This was in about 1863.

During Civil War days and a few years thereafter, Comanche County had two Frontier Guard Companies, one commanded by Capt. James Cunningham and the other by Captain W. F. Robinson. The City of Comanche has a photostatic copy of Company No. 2 commanded by Captain Robinson presented by Judge P. M. Rice of Hamilton. In so far as we know there is no record in the county on Captain Cunningham's company.

The first post office in the town of Comanche was established in 1860 with James H. Tankersly postmaster. The post office was housed in Tankersly's resident, a log house located on the lot just north and across the street from Clemons Motor Co. The first mail service was once a week out of Gatesville. The mail was brought in a two wheel gig and Sam Bigham of Gatesville was the first mail carrier. From 1857 till into the seventies all mail service was through Waco with New Orleans as the distributing point for all the southwest.

Comanche County was the first county created and organized in this section and in the early seventies was political headquarters for fifty or more counties, organized and unorganized to the west and northwest, and in seventy-four or five, John D. Stephens of Comanche was elect State Senator and represented most of the west h of Texas.

Among the first settlers in portions of the county other than the settlements at Cora, Mercer's Creek, Mountain Creek and South Leon though no claim is made tl the list is at all complete we find the following, Gustive section: William Lester, James Farmer and Cary Wood Warren's Creek: Wm. Tatum, Andy Miller, James Cameron Charley Cameron and Harrison Albin; Round Mountain settlement (Sidney): Malachi Cox, Don Cox, Boaz Cox Polk Cox; Sweetwater: Henry Martin, Jr. and Wm. Ham Rush Creek: Wm. Dunn, John Stinnett, John Hanson, J Hanson, Silas Dunn, and Jack Hanson; Comanche at Indian Creek: Thomas Wilson, Dick Kiser, Kenneth Mc Kinzie, Thomas Logan, Bailey Marshall, Geo. Scott, K Rigsby, Tom Wright, J. A. (Uncle Jack) Wright, Robert Marshall, Jim Millican, Any Stewart, James H. Tankers Silas Tackett, Wm. (Bill) Poiner, John A. McGuire, Jo Jenkins, M. O. Coker, Len Coker, Henry Martin, Sr., a Chas. Isham; Proctor (Walnut Creek): Wm. (Col. Bi Stone, M. Stone, Enoch James, Gabe Ratliff, Dave Johnson and T. O. Moore; Pettit: Asa Reed, Rev. Jesse Johnson J. P. Pettit, W. G. Parker, Rogue Northcutt, Orlan Whitney, Nick Cox; Baggett Creek: John Baggett; Lamki Eli Pickett, Dave Rol [illegible], Wm. Neel, Thomas Shockley Dick Shockley, Robert Shockley, James Neel. Alex Neel Booker Neel.

We have been able to get but little data as to the first settlers in that part of the county north of Rush Creek In the De Leon sections the Carruths, Nunnellys, Poun Scotts and Barkers were among the first. The De Leon territory did not begin to settle rapidly till the coming the Texas Central Railroad in about 1881. In the Sipe Springs section the Childers, Plotts, Halls, Whiteside Fosters, Deweys, Watkins, Oneals, Leonards, English Wyatts and Murphys were among the first.

In this brief sketch we have made no attempt come nearer to the present than 1875 and have only touch

some of the high places from 1854 to about 1875. My sources have been the Comanche deed records and District court records and articles I find in the files of The Comanche Chief contributed by L. B. Russell, Mrs. Mollie Moore Godbold, Mrs. Oscar Callaway, and Early Days in Central Texas by F. M. Cross who settled on Mountain Creek in 1855 and who drove one of the six yoke ox teams in 1852 in freighting supplies from Fort Gates to Forts Griffin and Belknap.

From these sources we will in conclusion note some of the FIRSTS in Comanche County history in so far as shown by the above sources:

First Road: The Old Military Road from Fort Gates to Fort Griffin.

First Town: Troy, which was later named Cora.

First permanent dwelling erected by F. M. Collier in January, '55. This log house was erected on land that is now a part of the Walter Barret Ranch.

First school taught by G. G. Birdsong in 1857.

First school in town of Comanche taught by Mrs. T. C. Frost in the fall of 1859.

First white child born: John E. McGuire, June 1, 1855.

First girl born in county: Katie Campbell, daughter of C. C. and Julia Campbell. First married to Aldredge and after his death married John P. Anderson.

First Marriage: Thomas J. Holmsley and Elizabeth Cunningham.

First furrow plowed by B. J. Holmsley.

First Officers: Jesse Bond, Chief Justice; F. M. Collier, County Clerk; James Martin, Sheriff; T. J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace; District Judge, N. W. Battle; J. L. McCall, District Attorney.

Both Methodist and Baptist denominations had ministers in this territory almost from the beginning. Among these pioneer preachers were Rev. Kidd, M. O. Coker, and Peter Gravis, Methodists; and J. W. (Choctaw Bill) Robinson and Rev. Tally, Baptists.

First Newspaper: Comanche Chief; First Editor, G. A. Beeman; First Printer's Devil: James B. (Uncle Jim) Nabers.

John Wesley Hardin—Noted Outlaw

John Wesley Hardin and Jim Taylor won a lot of most widely known desperados ever to appear in this section, came to Comanche County in 1874.

At this time, they were wanted in DeWitt County for murder. When they came to Comanche County, they brought a string of race horses with them.

John Wesley Hardin's father was a minister in Comanche, and was a very highly respected citizen, and a very devout man. Joe Hardin, a brother of John Wesley, was a practicing attorney in Comanche.

Hardin and Taylor, soon after their arrival here, began to steal stock from various ranches in Comanche and Brown County. In one of their raids on the Williams' Ranch in Brown County, Sheriff Charlie Webb of Brown County learned their true identity.

Sheriff Webb came to Comanche a few days later when a racing meet was scheduled in which some of the Hardin and Taylor horses were running.

John Wesley Hardin and Jim Taylor won a lot of money on the races, and proceeded to make the rounds of the various saloons, until they were quite drunk. The pair were warned by some of their friends to leave town because Sheriff Webb was in Comanche to take them in.

They didn't heed the warning. Hardin and Webb met at a saloon on the northwest corner of the square at Comache, and shot it out. Hardin shot Webb four times before the Brown County sheriff could draw his gun.

John Wesley and Taylor left immediately for Hardin's father's home, and then left town.

In the meanwhile, some Texas Rangers, who were camped east of Comanche came into town and arrested Joe Hardin, Aleck Barrickman, and Anderson. The courthouse was being built at this time and a house on the northeast corner of the square was being used for a jail.

John Wesley Hardin—Noted Outlaw

John Wesley Hardin and Jim Taylor, two of the most notable Texas desperadoes ever to appear in this section, came to Cherokee County in 1871.

At this time, they were wanted in DeWitt County for murder. When they came to Cherokee County, they brought a string of race horses with them.

John Wesley Hardin's father was a minister in Comanche, and was a very highly respected citizen, and a very good man. Joe Hardin, a brother of John Wesley, was a practicing attorney in Comanche.

Hardin and Taylor, soon after their arrival here, began to [illegible] from various parties in Comanche and Brown County in [illegible] [illegible] Sheriff Charlie Webb of Brown County [illegible] their [illegible].

Sheriff Webb came to Comanche the day [illegible] when a horse race was staged in which some of the Hardin and Taylor horses were running.

John Wesley Hardin and Jim Taylor won a lot of money on the races and [illegible] to make the rounds of the various saloons [illegible] were drunk. The [illegible] by [illegible] Sheriff Charlie Webb in Comanche to arrest them.

They [illegible] the [illegible] Hardin and Webb [illegible] of a saloon on the [illegible] of the square of Comanche and [illegible] Webb. Hardin shot [illegible] before the [illegible] could draw his gun.

John Wesley and Taylor [illegible] for [illegible] Hardin's father's home and then left town.

In the meantime, some [illegible] of Comanche [illegible] Hardin, [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] corner of the square [illegible].

"We are under obligations to Mr. Joe G. Hardin c
Comanche, for the Comanche Chief, a new paper edite
and published by Geraldo A. Beeman, which we find to b
an excellent paper well gotten up. It is published in th
midst of a chivalrous and public spirited people who wi
sustain it and aid it in giving it a wide circulation. As a
evidence of earnest friendship to The Chief, the citizen
and business men of that town contributed to Mr. Beema
$500 in the establishment of the press.—Ennis Argus."

John Wesley Hardin—Noted Outlaw

John Wesley Hardin and Jim Taylor, two of the most widely known desperados ever to appear in this section, came to Comanche County in 1874.

At this time, they were wanted in DeWitt County for murder. When they came to Comanche County, they brought a string of race horses with them.

John Wesley Hardin's father was a minister in Comanche, and was a very highly respected citizen and a very devout man. Joe Hardin, a brother of John Wesley, was a practicing attorney in Comanche.

Hardin and Taylor, soon after their arrival here, began to steal stock from various ranches in Comanche and Brown County. In one of their raids on the [illegible] ranch in Brown County, Sheriff Charlie Webb of Brown County marked both men [illegible].

Sheriff Webb came to Comanche a few days later when a racing meet was scheduled in which some of the Hardin and Taylor horses were running.

John Wesley Hardin and Jim Taylor won a lot of money on the races, and proceeded to make the rounds of the various saloons, until they were quite drunk. The pair were warned by some of their friends to leave town because Sheriff Webb was in Comanche to take them in.

[illegible] Hardin and W

We are under obligations to Mr. Joe G. Harris [illegible] thanks, for the Comanche Chief, a new paper published by Charles A. Beeman, which we find to b excellent paper well gotten up. It is published in th of a chivalrous and public spirited people who [illegible] it and aid it in giving it a wide circulation. [illegible] of earnest [illegible] to The Chief, the business men of that town contributed to Mr. Beeman in the establishment of the press.—Waco Argus."

Many people do not know that within the distance of a quarter of a mile from this school and in a northeasterly direction are the Ranger Springs. These springs leap out of the side of the hill and flow down to the creek bed nearby. Fine water for drinking purposes has flowed from these six springs for many many years. One gentleman said his father got water there in the year 1869, another said he passed there as a lad of 15 some 60 years ago and saw the running springs and a band of Texas Rangers camped nearby.

Ranger Springs—Once Famous Camping Site

Six miles to the west of the town of Comanche is the Brysonville School house. This two-story building of fine proportions is located about 300 yards north of the highway.

Why are they called "Ranger Springs?" Several of the older people were asked this question and without exception the answer was, "Because the Rangers camped there so much and so often to get water." The group of 15 Rangers mentioned above camped out there for some time hoping that John Wesley Hardin would put in his appearance as it was thought he was in or near Comanche. As the story runs they did not even see Harding much less have an opportunity to capture him.

Guards were posted around this house to keep prisoners from escaping. About two o'clock in the morning after this trio of accomplists were arrested, some 300 men from Comanche and Brown Counties rode onto the square and disarmed the guards.

The mob took Joe Hardin, Aleck Barrickman, and Anderson, three miles southwest of Comanche, and hanged them.

John Wesley and Jim Taylor made good their escape. Later, in 1877, Hardin was arrested by a Texas Ranger in Florida, and brought to Austin and put in jail.

The trial was set in Comanche. A detachment of Company E Texas Rangers was sent to Austin to escort the desparado back to Comanche. Six Rangers guarded him all the way back.

During the trial, in which he was convicted and drew a prison sentence of twenty-five years, the Rangers continued to guard him. Hardin served part of this term at the penitentiary at Huntsville, but was pardoned.

Hardin's colorful career as an outlaw ended in El Paso saloon, where he was killed by a constable.

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL
1776-1976

By

Heritage Division Committee

The Fleming Oak

Although there are other stories about the Fleming Oak and although they might be more romantic or exciting, the following story appears to be the correct one. It appears in Famous Trees of Texas published by Texas A & M University, and the story therein is supported by an article from the Dallas Morning News on February 6, 1921.

Martin V. Fleming and his father arrived in Texas from Georgia in 1854. They spent their first night under the live oak that later became known as the Fleming Oak. When the county seat was established at Comanche in 1859, this same oak was on the southwest corner of the site chosen for the courthouse.

About 1911, Comanche's city fathers decided to pave the courthouse square. As the workmen were busily clearing trees from the area, "Uncle Mart" Fleming, as he was then affectionately known, stopped the workmen as they approached "his tree" and politely told them he had been tying his horse to that tree for years and he was used to seeing it there. In the exchange of words that followed, Uncle Mart threatened to use his "No. 10's" on them if they even touched the oak with an axe. Thinking he meant a 10-guage shotgun, the workers backed down, and the tree was spared. Uncle Mart later confided that he had meant his size 10 boots.

In 1919 Uncle Mart again came to the defense of his tree when some "uninformed" citizens talked about removing the old oak. They didn't. Then in his 80's, he is quoted as saying, "They since have paid due respect to the old live oak."

The old oak's benefactor has been gone for a third of a century, but his love for "his tree" lives on in the hearts of Comanche citizens, who proudly point to this living memorial of their pioneer heritage.

Fleming Oak

Mart Fleming First Visits County In 1854

Another man who has contributed much to the upbuilding of Comanche County, was M. V. Fleming, or "Uncle Mart," as he was affectionately termed. He came here before there was a county and when what is now the town, was a postoak grove. It was a night in the summer of 1854 that he slept under the famous oak tree on the court house square. Many have heard the story of how some years ago when they were paving the square, it was ordered that the tree be cut down. Uncle Mart took his stand under the tree and defied any one to touch it, saying some of the land marks of old days should be preserved. Needless to say, the tree was spared.

He and his father were making a prospecting trip at the time of his arrival here, on horseback. His father had land here, part of which Mr. Fleming owned. Mr. Fleming did not take up his permanent residence here, though he was often through here in Indian times.

He spoke very kindly of the Indians, as he lived with them once.

When he was a little boy his father was given a grant of land by Governor Ross' father where Georgetown now is. Several families settled there but soon after the Mexican war began and everybody left the settlement but his father's family. One day a band of friendly Indians visited them and insisted that the Fleming family live with them. Under the circumstances there was nothing else to do. So they lived in the Indian camp for two years. The Indians were uniformly kind to them. Taught him to swim and practice various forms of athletics, all of which contributed no doubt to the sturdy erect form of Mr. Fleming. The parents began to fear the permanent influence of the Indians, so finally left them.

He seems to have drifted back to Comanche quite often for he enlisted in the Confederate army from here. After the Civil War ended, like many other young men of

his day, he was unsettled, and thought he could not live in Texas, so with several other young bloods, down into Mexico they went.

Mr. Fleming said he came to himself then and decided to return to Texas and be a good American citizen. He considered Sam Houston the greatest man who ever guided the ship of state in Texas. "Many a time, he has been in our little log cabin and I have listened to him talk. He was a clear thinker with a big heart, whose visions for the future of Texas where only bounded by the horizon or the blue sky."

He lived and married in Washington County but Dec. 1, 1872, he arrived in Comanche and was an actual citizen of the town thereafter. A few months later he and other citizens of the town assisted in the enterprise and the Comanche Chief was started with G. A. Beeman as editor. "I guess it wasn't much outfit or much office, but we were glad to get it and mighty proud of it," he said.

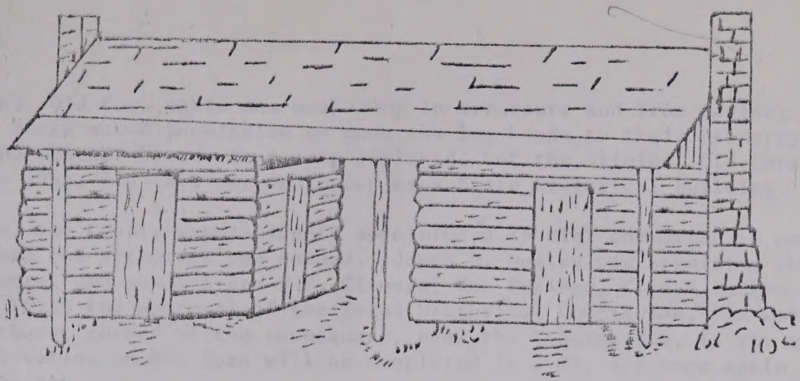
In 1873 Mr. Fleming hauled the lumber from Waco and built the house in which his daughter, Miss Camille resides. It was the best house in town and all the parties for the young people were given there.

Mr. Fleming said that the best thing he had accomplished was helping young people either in securing an education or getting a start in life and "Never have I experienced any ingratitude from them. Often at Christmas or on birthdays comes a check or some other remembrance from some of my boys I have helped."

Speaking of the pioneer days, he said: "Often I have been a month without a bite of bread and we rarely had any vegetables. Just game all the time." They had to go one hundred miles to mill and there was practically no farming. Life was a hard proposition, business competition was not so keen but the fight for existence kept them busy.

FLEMING OAK SHALL SURVIVE

The Fleming Centennial Oak, about which much tradition is centered and which is to survive the axman's fall, stands alone near the southwest corner of the Comanche public square where for many years it served as a "hitching" place for horses and mules. The tree is highly regarded by most of the citizens of the county who are but little concerned about what part of the story is true or only tradition about how it saved the life of the late "Uncle Mart" Fleming from the Indians and how he later with gun in hand defied the men who had been authorized by the County and City authorities to cut it down when work first got underway on paving the square.



OLD CORA - The Oldest Original Existing Courthouse in Texas

It was in the year of 1856 that Little Cora came into being. The materials for her construction were probably taken from trees that grew nearby where she first sat on the North bank of the South Leon River, the spot now known to be in the Pettit community in the Southeast part of Comanche County. The little courthouse was created by the hands of the dedicated persons interested in the development of their County. Comanche County had been created from parts of Bosque and Coryell Counties.

Little Cora served her purpose at the County Seat, as three terms of District Court were held there. Court consisted of trials for murder and theft. There were indictments such as unlawfully playing at a game with cards; engaging in spiritous liquors on Sunday; having a pistol on his person; rudely displaying a pistol in a public place; seriously threatening to take a life of a human being; willfully disturbing a congregation assembled for religious worship, and other complaints. The sides of Little Cora were bulging at times with the various activities that took place there, but she stood firm and endured it, as she was young and strong in those days.

When Hamilton County was created, part of it was taken from Comanche County, leaving Cora at the edge of the County. The County Seat was moved nearer to the center of the county on July 18, 1859. The city of Comanche became the County Seat.

The original log courthouse building remained at Cora townsite, as that village was important for a few years after the county seat was moved. The churches and businesses that had begun at Cora soon moved to Comanche, thus leaving Little Cora behind.

Rather than letting Cora stand and rot, the log courthouse was converted into a residence for the Tom W. Mathews family after they purchased the land around the building. In 1938, Mack Mathews, a son, who had been born there, wrote a letter to the Comanche Chief, asking that the old dwelling be preserved as a historical building. In 1939, J.R. Eanes and a committee including Ira Clemons, Walter Barret and Wid Spivey solicited donations from businessmen and interested citizens to purchase and move Old Cora to Lake Eanes. By this time, Little Cora was becoming Old Cora. However, repairs were made and Cora again served her County with dignity, as many people visited there on their way for a picnic in the Lake Eanes Park.

In 1963, Old Cora again was weakening in structure and from neglect. Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Burks asked permission to move the log house to their property in Comanche. The worn and weather-beaten logs were replaced, but the original Old Cora remained intact. In 1965, Old Cora was dedicated as a State Historical Building.

In 1983 the County Commissioners appointed a special committee to once again give Old Cora the attention she needed. James H. Dudley was appointed chairman of this committee, and members are W.E. Clemons, Ben Evridge, Clodah Patton and W. H. Smith, Jr. With the approval of the Texas Historical Commission, Old Cora was moved to the southwest corner of the townsquare, near the Fleming Oak, in the summer of 1984. Restoration of Old Cora will be completed in 1985, and once again she will serve her county.

The Sage Brush
Comanche County Historical Commission
September, 1983

A service of:
Comanche Chamber of Commerce
P.O. Box 65
Comanche, Texas 76442

HISTORICAL MARKERS IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

1. First Comanche County Courthouse, "Old Cora", located SW corner of town square Comanche, Texas
2. Notorious Texas gunman, John Wesley Hardin, located Burks residence, 1000 N. Pearl Street, Comanche, Texas
3. Hanging Tree Stump, located Burks residence, 1000 N. Pearl Street, Comanche, Texas
4. Fleming Oak, located SW corner of town square, Comanche, Texas
5. General Ashbel Smith C.S.A. (1805-1886) located SW corner of town square, Comanche, Texas
6. St. Matthews Episcopal Church, located 500 N. Austin Street, Comanche, Texas
7. Indian Raid, located SW corner of town square, Comanche, Texas
8. L.B. Russell home, located 801 N. Elm Street, Comanche, Texas
9. M. R. (Boss) Greene (10-14-1843 - 5-12-1877), located in Oakwood Cemetery, Cedar Ave., Comanche, Texas
10. Confederate Memorial, located in Oakwood Cemetery, Cedar Ave., Comanche, Texas at Green St. and Ave D
11. First Presbyterian Church, located 207 N. Pearl St., Comanche, Texas
12. Old Corn Trail, located U.S. Highway 67/377, west of City limits of Comanche, Texas
13. Comanche County, located U.S. Highway 67/377, west of City limits of Comanche, Texas
14. First County Seat of Comanche County, at Cora, located Highway 36S in town of Gustine, Texas
15. Site of Old Gill Farm, located 8 miles NE of Comanche, at Copperas Creek Park, Lake Proctor, 1/4 miles N of FM Rd. 2861
16. Choctaw Robinson Tree, located at Hazel Dell community on FM Rd 591
17. Site of Indian Creek Community, located 4 miles E of Comanche on County road, about 1/2 miles SE of U.S. Highway 67/377 (marker at gate of Indian Creek Cemetery)
18. Lamkin, located SE of Comanche on Highway 36, at Lamkin, Texas
19. Union Primitive Baptist Church, located on FM Rd about 1 mile NW of Lamkin, Texas
20. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, located 3 miles N of Comanche on FM Rd 2247, at site in churchyard.
21. Toliver Cemetery, located 2 miles NE of Lamkin, Texas
22. Proctor, located FM 1476, on West side of old well in Proctor, Texas
23. Mollie E. Moore, located on U.S. Highway 67/377 in town of Proctor, Texas
24. South Leon Baptist Church, located at site on marble shaft in churchyard at Newburg, Texas
25. Texas Ranger Captain James Cunningham, located Newburg Cemetery, 10 miles S of Comanche on FM Rd 1416.
26. Captain James Cunningham home, located on Highway 16 South, about 3 miles South of Newburg, Texas
27. Jones Crossing (historic ford on the Leon River, 150 yds SW) located on County Road 6 mi SE of DeLeon, Texas
28. Community of Comyn-Theney, located FM Rd 1496, in front of Comyn Post Office
29. Zion Hill Baptist Church, located on County Road off Highway 6, SE of DeLeon, Texas
30. Community of Sidney, located FM Rd 1689 and FM Rd 589, in town of Sidney, Texas
31. Pendergrass Cemetery, located ½ mi SE of Sidney, on Old Sidney Road, about 1½ miles NE of Sidney, Texas
32. Cox Cemetery, located about 1½ miles NE of Sidney, off of FM Rd 589
33. Amity Cemetery, located 3½ miles SW of State Highway 36 North, and about 6 miles SE of Rising Star, Texas
34. Sipe Springs Cemetery, located 1 mile NW of Sipe Springs, off FM Rd 587
35. Cyrus Campbell, DeLeon City Cemetery, DeLeon, Texas
36. George Washington Gentry, Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Texas
37. Hasse Community, located on US Highway 67/377, 5 miles E of Comanche, Texas
38. First White child buried in Comanche County, located 5 miles from city limits of Comanche on FM Rd 590

"WOODMAN SPARE THAT TREE"

Uncle Mart Fleming kept "progress" from destroying an old Oak Tree at Comanche, Texas, that he credited with saving his life.

In the heart of Texas is the thriving town of Comanche. Once it was also in the very heart of the Indian Country and from the savage tribe, The Comanches, received it's name. U.S. Highway 67/377, on which the town is located, passes directly across the attractive public square. At the Southwest corner of this square stands a hugh Oak which was in a grove - the center of the original settlement of Comanche. Today it stands alone and why is was left makes an interesting story.

Many years ago, the City made the decision to pave the square and when the work began on the project, one by one the trees of the original grove fell before the ax, that is, all but this one. When its time came, the workmen were confronted by one of Comanche's old settlers, Uncle Mart Fleming. He stood beside the old Oak with a rifle in his hand. "I'll protect this particular tree with my very life," he assured the workmen. Surely the scene must have reminded many who heard him of the famous poem which begins, "Woodman Spare That Tree."

The workmen listened respectfully to the determined Uncle Mart as with his white hair and beard ruffled by the breeze he told them a story about the tree, a story that dated back to the Indian days. He was being pursued by savages and just as the redskins were closing in on him, he took refuge behind the great Oak and held them off. "To that tree I owe my life," he assured the crowd that had gathered, "And no axe will ever touch it!"

The crowd was so touched and so interested that it was decided to leave the tree as a reminder of the colorful past of the vicinity. Now it stands alone as a monument to the days before civilization came to make the vicinity the prosperous section of Texas that it is today.

Today Comanche is known as the "Peanut Capital of the World" and the "Home of Diversification" with farm, ranch and dairy economy. It is hard to imagine that once the Indian Warcry rang over the City and campfires burned like so many fire flies in the vicinity, that great herds of buffalo roamed the hills, that antelopes grazed the lush grass, and wild mustangs thundered through the square- But the silent Old Tree attests that this is so. That tree is known as the Fleming Oak.

"The Cattleman" March Issue 1962

A Service of:
Chamber of Commerce
P.O. Box 65
Comanche, Texas 76442

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

HOW LOCAL COMMUNITIES WERE NAMED

COMANCHE COUNTY was named by Col. John Henry Brown of Belton, Texas, in 1856. He especially admired the Comanche Indians.

The town of COMANCHE was named for the County, when the county seat was moved in 1859.

COTTON GROVE was named because of its location - the School was situated in a grove of Cottonwood trees.

LEON school district was named for the Leon River which in turn was named in honor of Alonzo DeLeon.

ROBINSON SPRINGS was named in honor of the Robinson brothers, who were the first owners of the land where the springs are located.

BRYSONVILLE was named in honor of J.H. Bryson, who settled at that place in the 1860's. He owned 111,201 acres of land at one time, and out of this he gave land for the school campus.

JAKEHAMON sprang up during the oil boom in 1919, and was named for Jake Hamon, who gave the land for the townsite and built a railroad from there to Dublin, Texas.

VAN DYKE was named in honor of Van Dyke Frost, who gave the land for the community in the early 1870's.

The present site of the village of LAMKIN was once the property of George Lamkin, who settled there in 1886. When settlers became more numerous and a place of business was established, it was named in honor of Mr. Lamkin.

PROCTOR was named in honor of W.W. Proctor, who settled where this village is located in 1872. He gave land for the school campus.

BEATTIE was named in honor of Charles F. Beatty, who settled there in 1892. Through his effort a post office was established, and they named the community in his honor, but dropped the "Y" and added "IE".

SIPE SPRINGS was named by John C. Plott in 1870. He was helping herd some cattle at the time and told the boys to drive the cattle from Dudley Flat down to the "seeping" spring.

RUCKER was named in honor of Calvin Rucker, who established a gin there in about 1890.

ENERGY was named by Willie and Charlie Baxter, who owned a store at that place. They named it ENERGY because the crowd of mem were always so full of energy when they gathered at the store.

LOGANS GAP was named in honor of Tom Logan, who settled at this place in 1856 of 1857.

COX'S GAP was named in honor of M.C. Cox, who settled at this place in 1859.

WARREN CREEK was named in honor of Thomas Warring. They changed the spelling from Warring to WARREN.

RESLEY'S CREEK was named for George Resley, who settled near the creek in the late 1850's.

RESLEY'S CREEK was named for George Resley, who settled near the creek in the Late 1850's.

HOLMSLEY'S CREEK was named in honor of Burrell Holmsley, who settled on it in 1855.

SWEETWATER CREEK was named by the pioneers of the county, as the water had a sweet taste.

AGNEW CAVE was named in honor of Mr. Agnew, who used the cave as his home in the 1860's and carved his name on the rocks.

DUNCAN CREEK was named in honor of John Duncan, who gave the land for the townsite of Comanche in 1859.

CORA was named by T.C. Frost in 1856, in honor of Miss Cora Beeman, the oldest daughter of Major Alonzo Beeman of Moffatt, Bell County, Texas.

The town of DeLEON was surveyed and townsite area was laid off by the Central Texas Railway Company on April 10, 1881. They gave it this name as it was near the Leon River.

DINGLER school was named in honor of J.P. Dingler, a pioneer citizen of that district.

HASSE was named by Judge Hardin in 1892 in honor of O. Hasse, who was railway agent at Comanche at that time.

SIDNEY was named by John Stapp in 1885, who owned the store there at the time the Post Office was established and in honor of his small son, Sidney.

WILSON was named in honor of G.W. Wilson, a pioneer of the district who gave land for the school campus.

HARMONY was named by Tom Edwards, who conducted a singing school there in the 1880's, because the singing was carried on with such harmony.

MERCER'S CREEK and MERCER'S GAP were both named in honor of Jesse Mercer, who settled in the County in 1854.

POUNDS was named in honor of Newman Pounds, who operated a ranch in this community in the 1860's.

NEWBURG's name was suggested by Add Lee in the early 1880's and agreed to by the citizens of the village. Previously it had been called South Leon.

BAGGETT was named in honor of John Baggett, an early pioneer of the county who had a child killed by Indians in 1857.

CROSS ROADS was named because of its location. The Cross Road was about one-half mile from the school house and was used as a trading post in early days.

FAIRVIEW was named by early settlers because of its location. On a hill, it can be seen for several miles from any direction.

DUSTER was named by the citizens in the 1880's, who met at the store to decide on a name for their post office. One man picked up a sheet of paper that was covered with dust, and after shaking it off, wrote the word DUSTER, which they agreed to call the community.

OLIVER SPRINGS was named for Mr. Oliver who gave the land for the school campus in 1885, which was located near the springs.

HAZEL DELL was named by early settlers of the county in the 1850's because it was

located in a valley, or dell, and the soil was a hazel brown color.

INDIAN MOUNTAIN was named in remembrance of an indian fight that occurred there in the late 1850's.

PETTIT was named in honor of J.P. Pettit, who settled here on August 19, 1886, and gave land for the school campus.

FLEMING was named in honor of Martin V. Fleming, an early settler who came to this county to live in 1872, but had come here prior to this as a Texas Ranger. No such place exists today and it has become a part of PETTIT.

BUFFALO SPRINGS was named in 1856-57 because buffaloes used to come to drink at the springs.

BRIAR GROVE was named for the dense cluster of briars that grew in this location.

LAKE EANES was named in 1925 in honow of J. R. Eanes, who was mayor at the time the lake was constructed.

ELM GROVE was named for its location; a grove of Elm trees where the school house was erected in the late 1870's.

The NORTH LEON RIVER and the SOUTH LEON RIVER were named in honor of Alonzo DeLeon, who was sent to Texas by the Viceroy of Mexico in 1860 to destroy the French settlement of Fort St. Louis.

The people of DOWNING put in an application for a post office in the early 1880's, and asked that it be named Dawning for the dawn of day, but through error, the Post Office Department named it DOWNING.

CREAMER was named in honor of Jasper Creamer who built a store there about 1910, when the Cotton Belt Railroad was laid. This part of the county was settled in the 1850's.

BIBB was named by the prople of that section who made fun of the small store that G.M. Atchison established there in 1884-85. This section of the county did not settle much before the late 1860's.

DEMOCRAT was named in the 1890's for Mr. Hill, the first postmaster, who was a democrat.

WHITTVILLE was named by W.D. Sumner, who established a post office at his home in 1895, and named it in honor of E. J. Whitt, who served as a colonel in the Civil War and was a well liked citizen of the community.

SOURCE: BLAZING THE WAY, by Wells

A Service of:
Comanche Chamber of Commerce
P.O. Box 65
Comanche, Texas 76442

Comanche County Courthouses

An introduction to the
central Texas county of
Comanche

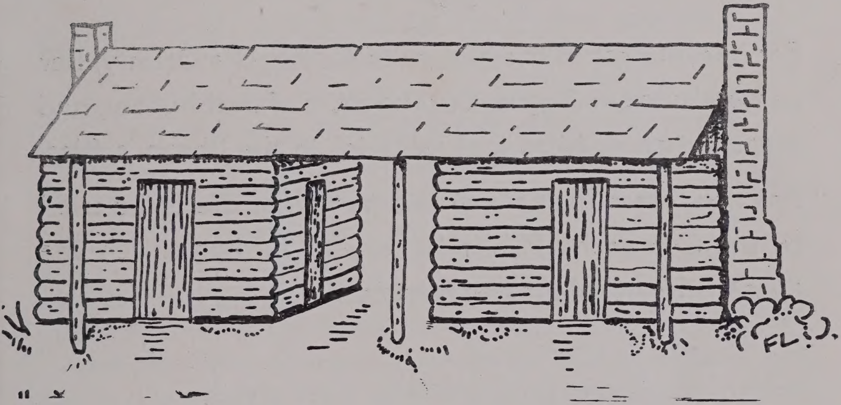
By

Frances B. Lockwood

Copyright 1969 by Comanche Public Library
All rights reserved
Printed in the United States of America

300

Comanche County Courthouses



By

Frances B. Lockwood

To
MARGARET WARING
of the
Comanche Public Library

For her interest in the history of Comanche County, her perseverance in digging out the facts of that history, and preservation of historical material in the library's files.

Proceeds from the sale of this pamphlet are to be used by the Comanche Public Library to further enrich the lives of the people in the community.

COMANCHE COUNTY

Comanche County, Texas was created in 1856 from parts of Bosque and Coryell counties, and was named by Colonel John Henry Brown of Belton, Texas. His admiration for the Comanche Indians may best be told by the inscription on the 1936 Centennial Historical Marker located on U.S. Highway 67 west of the city limits of Comanche. It reads . . .

> COMANCHE COUNTY
> CREATED JANUARY 25, 1856
> NAMED FOR THE COMANCHE INDIANS.
> NOMADS OF THE PLAINS, SUCCESSFUL HUNTERS,
> SUPERB HORSEMEN, AND COURAGEOUS WARRIORS.
> THE TERROR OF TEXAS FRONTIER SETTLERS WHO
> DISPOSSESSED THEM OF THEIR HUNTING GROUNDS.
> COUNTY SEAT
> TROY (LATER CHANGED TO CORA) 1856
> COMANCHE, SINCE JULY 18, 1859

Grants of land near the town of Gustine were issued to James Hamilton in 1845 and patented January 24, 1849. Jesse Mercer, who was in the area in 1847 as a chain man with a surveying crew, pre-empted a section of land on Mercer Creek about four miles west of Newburg. For most people, history of the county begins when the first settlers began to arrive. In December, 1854, Mercer returned with his family accompanied by the Frank M. Collier family, to settle in what was to become Comanche

County. They were soon followed by Dr. Ransom Tuggle, Dr. Oaks, and Burrell J. Holmsley. Early settlers were Fletcher H. Neely, John and J. M. McGuire, and James Cunningham, who later became a Texas Ranger captain. Other families arrived in time to be added to the 1856 tax roll, and some of these were Charles C. Campbell, M. O. Coker, Thomas Dunlap, A. B. Edards, C. H. Isham, Dr. G. W. Montgomery, and James H. Neel.

TROY

When the county was organized a settlement sprang up. It had about a half dozen business houses and a steam saw and grist mill. On April 15, 1857, J. E. Bouldin and Frank A. Thomson conveyed to Comanche County 81 acres out of the W. H. Murry survey for the purpose of establishing a county seat. Included in this tract was the frontier town of Troy. A few weeks later Thomas C. Frost, land agent for the county, was given permission to sell lots in the town. A four and one-half acre tract was set aside for a public square and some streets named were North, Elm, Main and Water Street.

Although citizens had first chosen the name Troy for the town, application to the Postal Department in April, 1857 was refused because a Troy, Texas had already been registered as a post office. Thomas Frost then submitted several other names one of which was CORA, in honor of Miss Cora Beeman, the oldest daughter of Major Alonzo Beeman of Moffat, Bell County, Texas. Thus, Cora became the first county seat.

CORA COURTHOUSE
1856 - 1859

Now referred to as "old" Cora, the first Comanche County courthouse was located on the north bank of the South Leon River, three miles east of the pioneer settlement of Fleming, now known as the Pettit community. The split log courtroom was probably constructed of trees from a nearby growth. Situated on the public square in Cora, the one room structure also served as a post office, with Thomas C. Frost as postmaster. The mail came in once a week overland from Gatesville. The first deed filed for record, June 2, 1856, was from Frederick Hoffman to J. P. Osterhaut, conveying 320 acres of land near Hazel Dell for $160. Next on record, August 4, 1856, is a retransfer of 213 acres from Dr. Ransom Tuggle to Jesse Mercer for the sum of $213. In a few months land had gone to a dollar an acre!

Three terms of district court were held at Cora, with Judge N. W. Battle of Waco presiding. The first court term convened May 3, 1858 and the grand jury was drawn from twenty men, with jurors and bailiffs receiving $1.50 a day for their services. Colorful stories come down to us of the trials held at Cora. The murder trial of William "Bud" Tatum, accused of killing Wylie Baggett, attracted large crowds. The little courtroom was filled, men stood outside the door, and others peeped through the windows. We note that after three trials Tatum was acquitted. In the murder trial of Asa Reed, Jesse Reed and John Taylor, Asa Reed was cleared when it was learned Jesse was the murderer. Jesse Reed was never apprehended.

Cora is one the many pioneer settlements no longer in existence. Today, all that remains of Cora is a cemetery— one of the oldest in Comanche County. The little log courthouse was moved and is now at Burks Museum in Comanche.

COMANCHE

In January, 1858 the Legislature created Hamilton County from parts of Comanche, Bosque, and Lampasas counties. This act took a good part of the southeastern section of Comanche County and left the county seat at Cora nearly at the new boundary line. As a result, it was decided to move to a more central location. Captain John Duncan of Matagorda County, who owned several large tracts of land in Comanche County, gave 240 acres to establish a new county seat. T. J. Nabers laid off and mapped the location and the new town was named Comanche.

Thomas C. Frost, continuing as agent for the county, sold lots in the town of Comanche. Early records of lots sold by the county list Lon Price and G. M. Pettit as each having bought a lot in November, 1859. A year later, in December, 1860, twenty-three transactions had been recorded involving the sale of some thirty lots, and Comanche was on its way to becoming a town. There were plans for a school, churches, and a cemetery, as well as a courthouse.

The log courtroom at Cora reverted to use as a residence. In time, another room was added to the building and it was ordered to transcribe, or have transcribed, the old records of official oaths, bonds, beef tallies, bills of sale, etc., the person performing said task to receive 15c for each and every hundred words transcribed. The original brand register and marriage records are intact. The story is that a hard working clerk took some books home to work after hours and thus saved them from the fire.

Plans were made to build a new courthouse and jail. It was to be a two story structure, fifty feet square, "built of hewn stone and good plank, with doors and windows neatly arched." These were ambitious plans for Comanche which had a total county population of 709 in 1860. More than ten years passed before the new courthouse became a reality.

RED BRICK COURTHOUSE

1875 - 1890

A contract was let for a new courthouse on April 14, 1874. At a called term of the court, August 10, 1874, M. V. Fleming was appointed county agent to supervise and control the construction, but it was 1875 before the building was completed. Standing on what was to become courthouse square in Comanche the $12,000 courthouse was not of hewn stone as first planned, but of locally made red brick with cut stone trim. It was the largest building in Comanche County. Forty by sixty feet in size, it consisted of two stories topped by a dome, with the main entrance facing east. The Right Reverend Alexander C. Garrett, Missionary Bishop of North Texas, wrote in his record that Comanche had "a fine brick courthouse, some brick and stone stores, about 400-500 people . . . " when he visited the town in September, 1875.

became the two room log house we know today. Some of the early owners were Tom W. Mathews, whose son Mack was born in the log house Christmas Day, 1869. John W. Clark bought the house and several acres from Mathews in 1873. Then, O. S. Mason purchased it from Clark in 1880. According to an interview published in The Comanche Chief, June 10, 1932, Sallie Mason Hicks stated that the log house had two rooms when her father bought it from John Clark. Mrs. Hicks added that as a young lady she used one of the rooms in which to teach school, and further, that the logs from the west room were those of the courthouse as it stood in Cora.

"PICKET" COURTHOUSE

1859 - 1862

The courthouse built in the new town of Comanche was of slim log poles. A trench was dug and the poles set on end similar to a picket fence. The structure had an earthen floor and shake roof. Because of the method of construction, the combination courthouse and jail was called the "picket" courthouse. It was located southwest of what is now the town square, but near historic Fleming Oak. Picket courthouse had a short life. The Minutes of Commissioners Court for March 20, 1862, simply state: "Whereas on the night of the 15th inst. the courthouse was burned . . . ". With no further comment on the fire, the court arranged to rent Silas Puckett's building for $65, to be used as a district courtroom and clerk's office. J. M. Green was appointed agent to furnish paper, books and furniture to equip the office. The county clerk

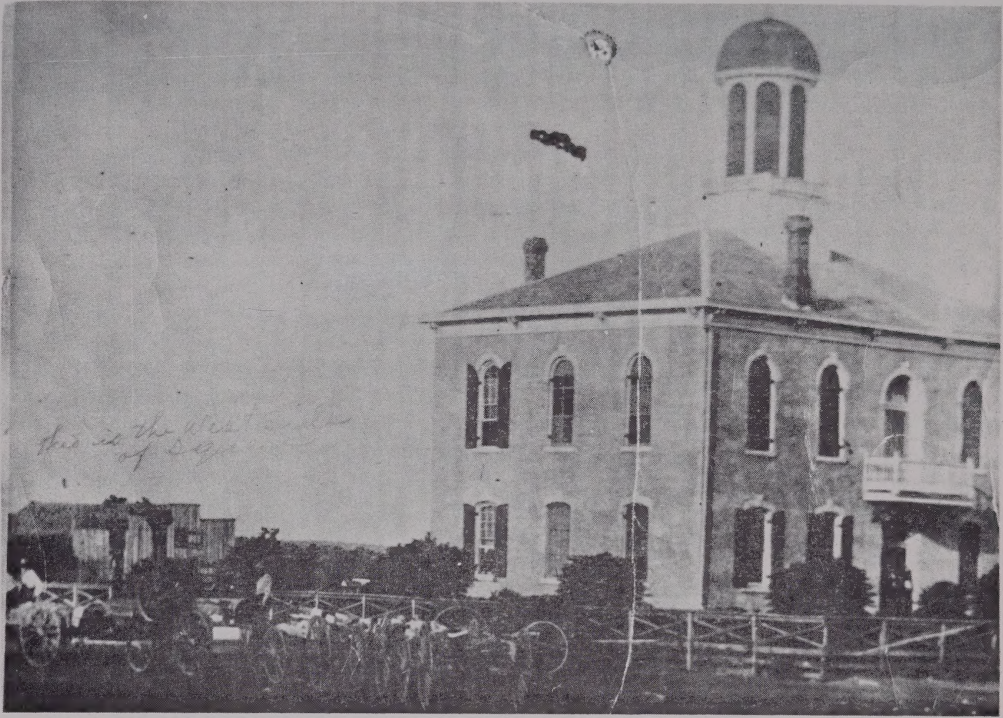


Photo courtesy of Comanche Public Library

RED BRICK COURTHOUSE 1875 - 1890

As Comanche grew, problems arose. One was wandering livestock within the town limits. After much discussion, in 1880 J. W. Greene was appointed agent to erect a fence around the two hundred foot square to keep animals off the courtyard. In 1881 the court evidently recognized the need for a public facility and ordered that a "neat and commodious" privy be erected on the courthouse yard, the key to be kept in the clerk's office.

Three years later, in a move toward progress the court ordered that the facility be removed from the courtyard. However, it was provided that the city give written authority to place the privy on a certain lot owned by the town to "have and hold for that purpose as long as the court may deem it expedient".

Red Brick courthouse served the county until 1890. Photographs and a more detailed description of the third courthouse may be found in the Ruth Cartwright Huff Memorial Collection at the Comanche Public Library.

VICTORIAN COURTHOUSE

1890 - 1939

In 1890 yet another courthouse was erected in Comanche. Built at a cost of about $65,000, it was considered to be one of the finest in Texas. It was three stories high, had a clock tower, and atop the tower was a statue of Justice, but the most prominent feature of the dome was the clock. The 1890 structure has long been called the Victorian courthouse. In fact, the citizens were so proud of the beautiful building that in 1892, an ordinance was passed prohibiting construction of frame buildings on the square surrounding the courthouse. This idea was a welcome contrast to the scene shown in the photograph of the 1875 courthouse. The records hold another court

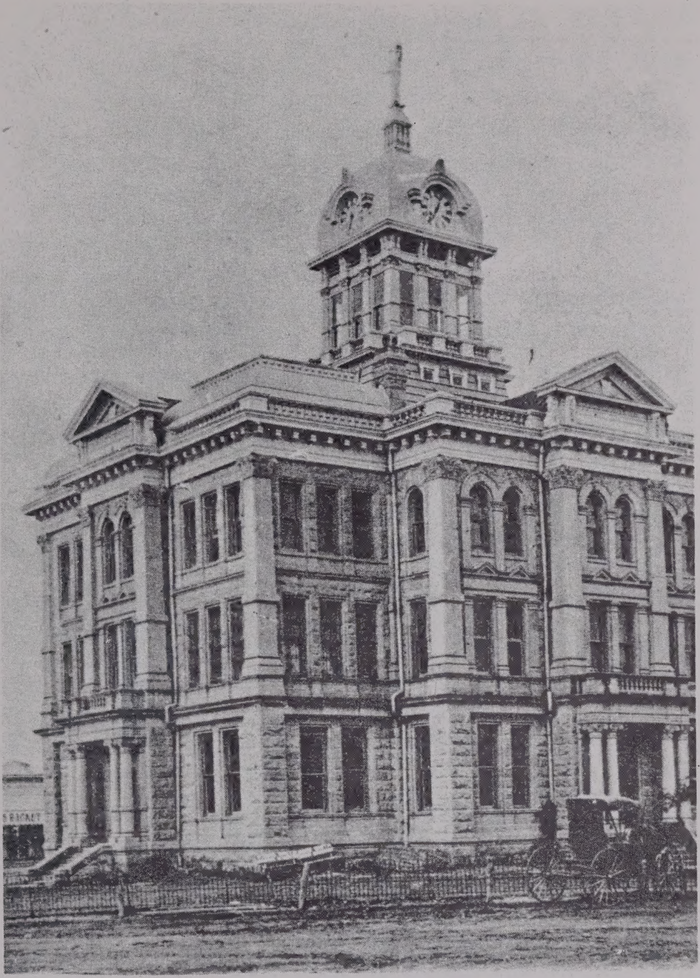


Photo courtesy of Comanche Public Library

VICTORIAN COURTHOUSE 1890 - 1939

order that "no person is to sleep in the jury room." This may sound amusing today, but it was evidently aimed at loafers and town characters, always a part of any courthouse locale.

THE STATUE OF JUSTICE

High above the town square atop the clock tower of the 1890 courthouse was a statue of Justice. This particular Justice was not blindfolded as so many are, but her steady gaze did not prevent the figure from becoming the victim of some odd mishaps. The first occurred in 1897. Baxter Bros. New York Cash Store had opened on the east side of the square and a new shipment of rifles had been received. Lurah Baxter Kelly was a clerk in her brothers' store at the time, and reports that Will G. Baxter was demonstrating a rifle. He stepped outside into the daylight for the benefit of his patrons. In the course of his sales talk extolling the merits of the rifle, he said he bet it could "shoot the arm off the lady of Justice." The crowd took this as a dare. Baxter was an excellent salesman and expert marksman. Pretending to rise to the challenge he dramatically took aim, a shot rang out and to his chagrin, the right arm fell off the statue. The figure was molded of lead alloy sheet metal, 3-32" thick, and certainly, everyone in the crowd stood amazed. It was this combination of salesmanship and marksmanship that set the stage for the first unusual occurrence.

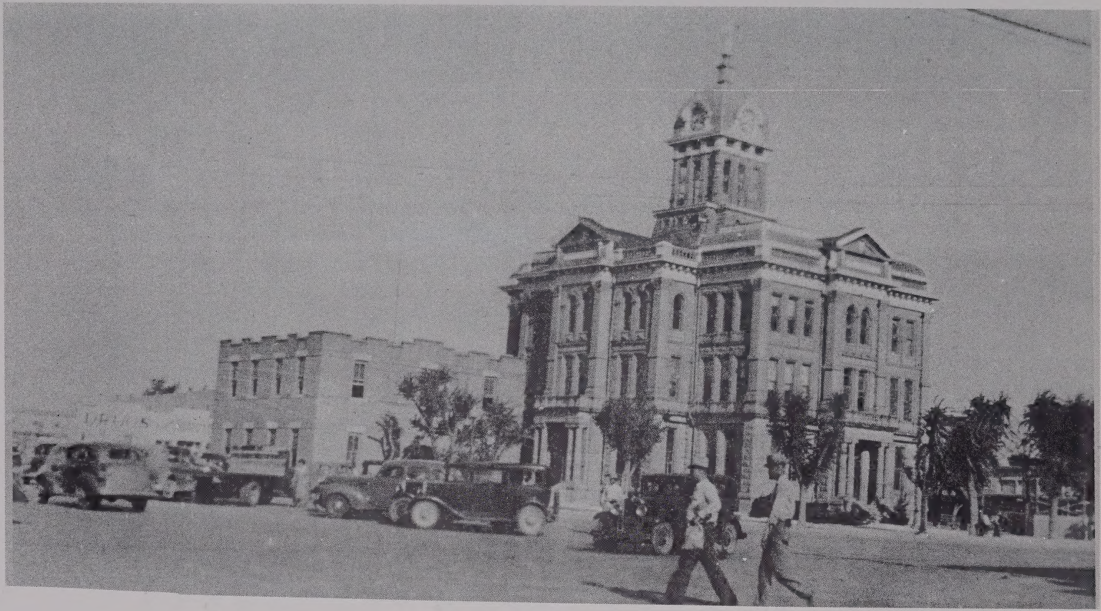


Photo courtesy of G. Hayes Gleaton

1890 Courthouse - Showing annex built for 1919 oil boom
Note bandstand at far right side of picture.

Held aloft in the left hand of the figure atop the courthouse was the scale of Justice. Sometimes after the turn of the century the scale was lost. Believed to have been blown off in a high wind, it was never found. We do know that the scale was missing in 1908, at which time, the court ordered the wiring and lighting of the courthouse. A contract was authorized to have the work done for $137.50, and with the coming of electricty, the missing scale was replaced by a light bulb.

Years later, another unusual incident was discovered when the Victorian courthouse was razed to build a new one. Examination of the figure found two bullet holes in the neck, and it had become a haven for a colony of bees. There was much conjecture, but it was never learned how or when this incident happened. The statue of Justice with tell-tale bullet holes, now stands on the grounds of Burks Museum. Lost so long ago, the right arm is thought to have held a sword.

Pictures owned by Burks Museum and W. C. House show crowds gathered on courthouse square at the turn of the century to witness the performance of Colonel T. O. Moore's Ladies Drill Team. A photograph given the Comanche Public Library by Mrs. Sam Hatchett shows the United Confederate Veterans group on the courthouse lawn. Original photos of both the Red Brick and Victorian courthouses are in the collection of the late C. E. Straley.

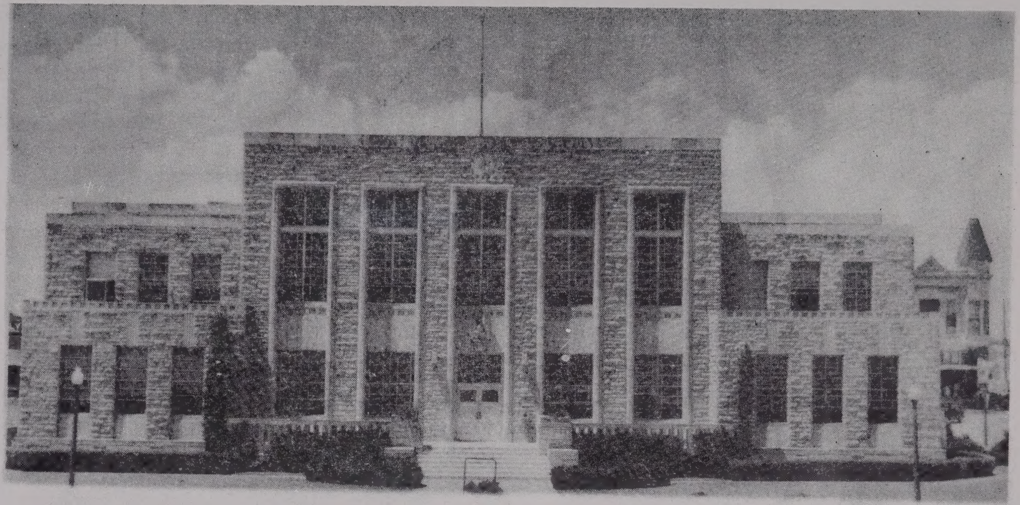


Photo courtesy of Comanche Public Library

1940 COURTHOUSE -- South Entrance
Street lamps and flag pole were taken down some years ago.

The 1890 courthouse served the longest of all, nearly fifty years. It is said that when it was torn down, townspeople long accustomed to glancing up at the courthouse clock, created brisk business for local jewelers in sales of watches, and the cleaning and repair of old timepieces. The building was torn down in 1939. When the cornerstone was opened the following items were found: a Bible, a Masonic apron, an American flag, two copper pennies, Confederate money, a minature brown jug, the constitutions of Texas, the United States, and the Masonic Lodge, a history of the Texas Revolution, and enclosed with various publications was a copy of The Comanche Chief, dated June 6, 1891.

1940 COURTHOUSE

In March, 1939, at a regular session of Commissioners Court with Judge R. S. McCharen, County Clerk Mary Fields, and Commissioners F. T. Brandt, L. T. Cunningham, F. L. Little, and O. E. Rippetoe in attendance, a motion carried to authorize issuance of courthouse bonds in the amount of $75,000. Built during the era of the Works Progress Administration, which provided $120,000 toward the cost of the structure, it may some day be known as the "WPA" courthouse. During construction the annex of the old courthouse was left standing as long as possible, then the county offices were moved to the second floors of several buildings on the town square. The fifth courthouse was completed in 1941, and open house was held July 4 of that year for inspection of the new building.

The modern courthouse is built of native stone quarried from the Hugh Lacy farm at Logan's Gap. The only adornment is a pair of handsome stone eagles. They are

In an interview published in the Dallas News, February 6, 1921, copy of which is on file at the Comanche Public Library, Martin Fleming estimated the tree was at least 100 years old, saying it was an old tree when he first saw it in 1854. He also stated that in his youth he found the Comanche Indians as friends. In fact, he often swam with young braves in Indian Creek. Such was not the case by 1858, when the Comanches went on the warpath against ever increasing numbers of white settlers who were usurping their hunting grounds. The marker on Fleming Oak credits the tree with saving young Martin Fleming's life when he " . . . hid behind this tree and saved himself when hostile Indians rode through the grove."

About 1912, when the City Council decided to improve the courthouse square by cutting down the trees, Martin V. Fleming appeared on the scene just as the men fell to with their axes. With stern words and veiled threats "Uncle" Mart managed to save this particular tree.

Again, in 1919, there was talk of cutting down the tree to pave the square, and yet another time Fleming was successful in persuading the workmen to spare the old tree that bears his name today. Since then, the tree has remained and is now considered an asset to the town.

It has become the custom to light the tree during the holiday season as a community Christmas tree.

Fleming Oak is not to be confused with Comanche's placed above the doorways, one at the south entrance and the other at the north portal of the building. The eagles are the work of the late Elmer Webb, a stonecutter, who also supervised the cutting of the building stone.

To carve the eagles, Webb set up a work shed on the town square to house the steam compressor used in addition to the hammer and chisel of his trade. The work took several months and townpeople often stopped to watch the stonecutter create the eagles from the pattern he had drawn.

When the present day courthouse was first built, it had a flag pole on the roof and street lamps on the lawn surrounding the building. These were removed several years ago, and the flag pole was set in the courtyard.

However, repairs and remodeling from time to time, have not changed the general appearance of the 1940 courthouse. In the summer of 1968, the structure was sandblasted, repaired, and sealed to restore and protect the beauty of the native stone. Thus, we are assured of many more years of service from the courthouse that stands in Comanche today.

FLEMING OAK

Always a part of the scene at Comanche, one cannot overlook the historic live oak tree which stands at the southwest corner of courthouse square. In fact, this old tree is all that remains of a grove of live oaks that stood before there was a town. It first caught the eye of Martin V. Fleming in 1854. Fleming, then a youth, camped with his father under its branches on their first night in what is now Comanche County.

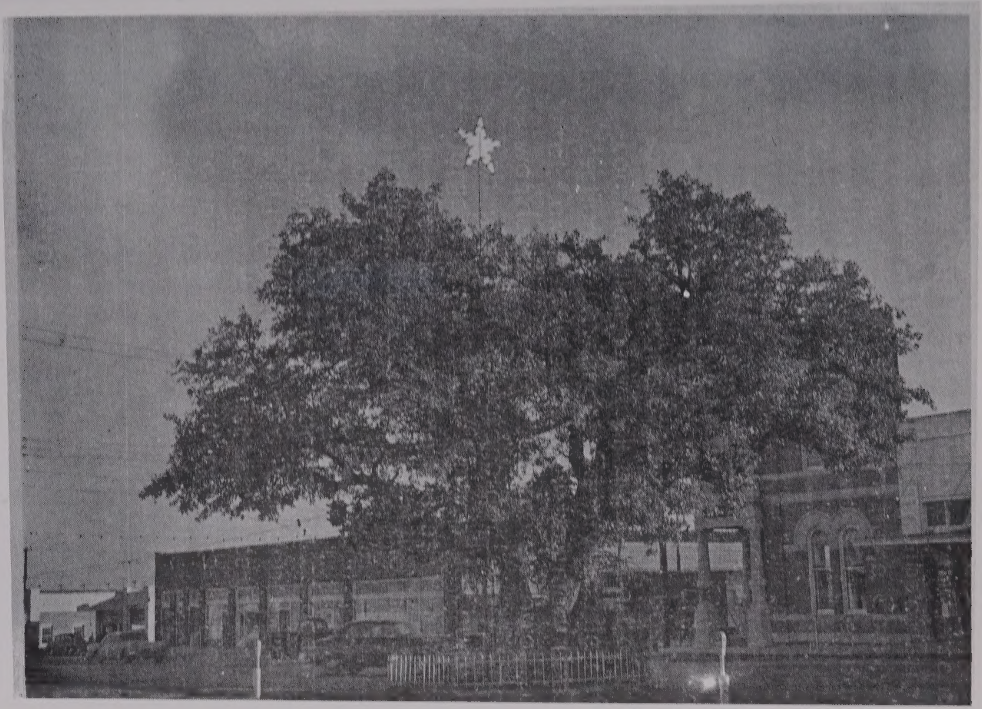


Photo courtesy of G. Hayes Gleaton

CHRISTMAS IN COMANCHE -- FLEMING OAK

hanging tree. The connotation "hanging" tree may have deterred defense of the tree's historic value, and it was cut down in an improvement project at the junction of Farm Roads 590 and 573, about two miles southwest of Comanche. We are fortunate that Martin Fleming chose to defend the old live oak on courthouse square, it is a living reminder of our colorful past.

THE PRESERVATION OF OLD CORA

Of all the Comanche County courthouses, one was lost to a fire, two were torn down and replaced by new building, but the first little log courthouse remains. Future generations will have a monument to our early history as a result of work by a number of people. The efforts to save Old Cora span a number of years. Using the paper published in The Comanche Chief on June 18, 1965, written by Mrs. F. L. Little on the history of Old Cora, here is the story of how the log house was saved from neglect and possible destruction.

When the county seat was moved to Comanche in 1859, the log house was used as a residence by Tom W. Mathews until he sold it in 1873. A son, Mack Mathews, who had been born there wrote a letter to The Comanche Chief in 1938, asking that the old dwelling be preserved as a historical building. His plea brought plans to buy the old house and move it to the municipal park at Lake Eanes. In 1939, J. R. Eanes, and a committee including

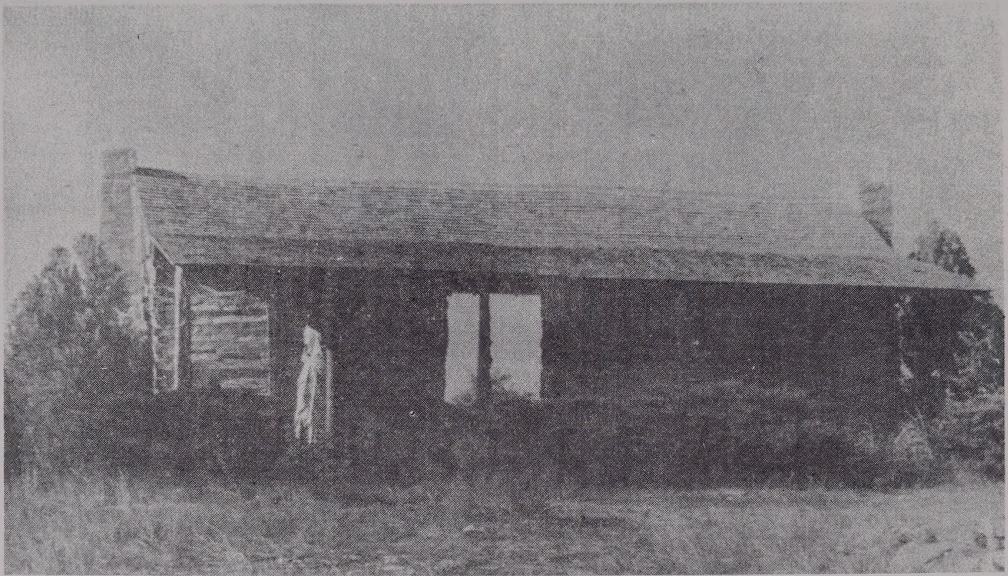


Photo. courtesy of Comanche Public Library

OLD CORA AT LAKE EANES SITE 1939 - 1963

Note the statute of Justice from the 1890 courthouse.

Ira Clemons, Walter Barret and Wid Spivey solicited donations from businessmen and interested citizens to purchase and move old Cora. The building was bought from Hugh Burks for $300 or $350; and Bob Cox and his helper, Bill Finley were employed to move the old house.

Burks Transfer donated the use of a truck with Glen Norwood as driver, to haul the chimney rocks. Many donated time and labor to restore the log house at the Lake Eanes site. Walter Godfrey and Lavett Neal did the carpentry work and shingled the roof. Using the rocks hauled from Cora, Eaf Snodgrass, Earl Chaney and Charlie Wilson rebuilt the chimney.

Time passed and by 1963, Old Cora was in a bad state of repair due to the lack of a caretaker. Documents stored in the building had been lost or stolen and decay was setting in. Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Burks asked permission to move the log house to their museum in Comanche, and in April of 1963, Old Cora was moved again.

Herman Cox, his son Calvin, and Hubert Gossett were hired to move the building and chimney rocks. At the museum site the fireplace and chimney were rebuilt of original stones with help from G. A. Burks, James Bilberry and Al Keller. The mortar was replaced between the split logs by the A. P. Burks and later, they floored the porch and the "dog trot" between the two rooms. The logs are worn and weatherbeaten but Old Cora has its original rafters, windows, and chimney rebuilt of the rocks from the site at Cora.

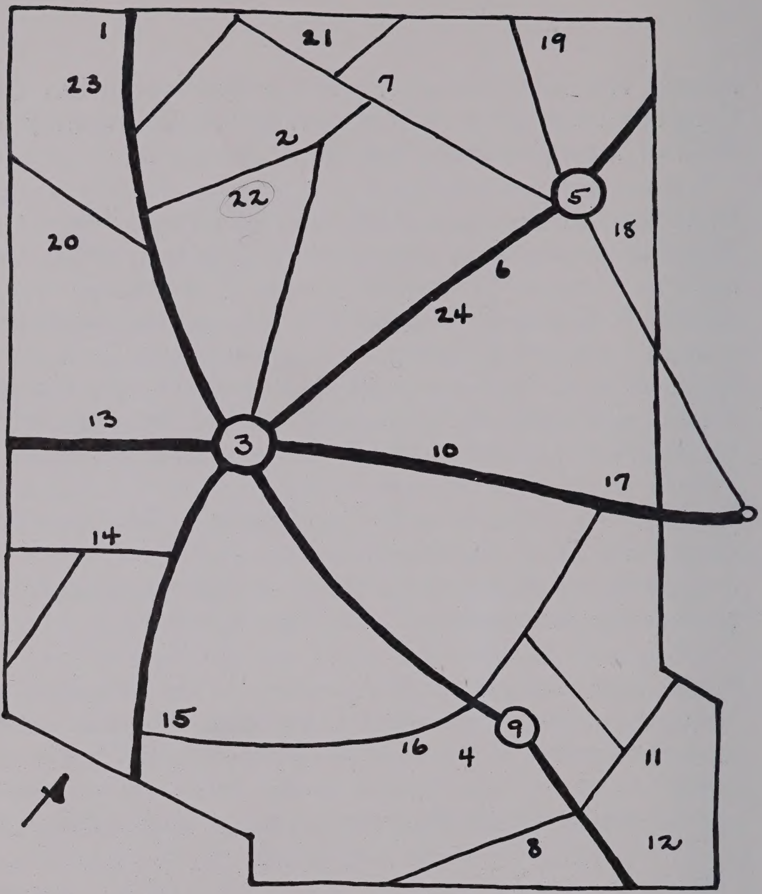
In 1965, Old Cora was dedicated as a State Historical Building through the efforts of W. I. Dixon, of the Comanche County Historical Survey Committee. Judge Derroll F. Caraway unveiled the plaque and medallion awarded the old building, and a sketch by Comanche artist, Mrs. C. W. Gray. was displayed showing the log house on its site at Cora. Highlight of the dedication ceremony was a history of Old Cora by Mrs. F. L. Little.

To close the dedication, J. C. Wilkerson, Editor of The Comanche Chief, expressed appreciation for the interest and effort in preserving the old courthouse, and especially, for their recognition of its historic value.

Public buildings reflect the growth of a society and the story of the five Comanche County courthouses is but an introduction to the history of the county. There are other tales to be told, and no doubt, there are a number of courthouse stories that remain to be uncovered.

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Towns and Communities


1
21
19
23
7
2
5
22
18
20
6
24
13
3
10
17
14
15
9
16
4
11
8
12

1 - Amity
2 - Beattie
3 - COMANCHE
4 - CORA
5 - De Leon
6 - Downing
7 - Duster
8 - Energy
9 - Gustine
10 - Hasse
11 - Hazel Dell
12 - Lamkin
13 - Logans Gap
14 - Mercers Gap
15 - Newburg
16 - Pettit
17 - Proctor
18 - Round Grove
19 - Rucker
20 - Sidney
21 - Sipe Springs
22 - Soda Springs
23 - Stag Creek
24 - Van Dyke

For additional copies,
write:
Booklet C
Comanche Public Library
Comanche, Texas 76442

Printed by
The Comanche Chief
Printers & Publishers
Established 1873

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **William A Ham Sr.**

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

William Alexander Ham Sr.

Born: 01 Jul 1833
Tennesse, United States

Died: 21 Oct 1893
Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States

Edit person's info

○ Joel W Ham
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ Nancy Gilbert
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ Suggested parent OneWorldTree ● I've added/accepted △ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with William A Ham Sr.
- Find Famous Relatives BETA

Family Source Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse Remove this family

Margret Emily Martin Edit
Born: 06 Sep 1836 in Missouri, United States
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
W A Ham	M		Edit
Margrett/Mary Josephine Ham	F	12 Apr 1856 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Texas, United States	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from birth or death year
- Search all records for William Alexander Ham Sr.

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **William A Ham Sr.**

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

William Alexander Ham Sr.

Born: 01 Jul 1833
Tennesse, United States

Died: 21 Oct 1893
Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States

Edit person's info

○ Joel W Ham
- + Add Father
- + Add Mother

○ Nancy Gilbert
- + Add Father
- + Add Mother

○ Suggested parent OneWorldTree ● I've added/accepted ⚠ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with William A Ham Sr.
- Find Famous Relatives BETA

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse Remove this family

Margret Emily Martin Edit
Born: 06 Sep 1836 in Missouri, United States
Died:

Marriage: Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth	
W A Ham	M		Edit
Margrett/Mary Josephine Ham	F	12 Apr 1856 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Texas, United States	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from birth or death year
- Search all records for William Alexander Ham Sr.

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Margret Emily Martin

Birth **06 Sep 1838** in Missouri City, Fort Bent County, Texas USA**
Death **01 Jan 1916** in Pusucah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Henry R Martin, Sr.** (1800-1882)
- **Ellender "Nelly" Dooley** (1800-1852)
- **William Hogan Martin,** (1821-1907)
- **Dycie/Dicia/Dicy Martin** (1823-1883)
- **James M Martin** (1825-1864)
- **Mary Martin** (1828-1911)
- **Henry R Martin, Jr.** (1829-1906)
- **Jesse Cicero Martin** (1830-1918)
- **Jesse C Martin, Sr.** (1830-1918)
- **Lucia Lucy Martin** (1832-1918)
- **Rebecca Martin** (1834-)
- **Nancy Elizabeth Martin** (1836-1883)
- **Calvin L Martin** (1840-1861)
- **Sarah A Martin** (1840-1873)
- **James Henry Martin** (1854-1913)
- **Mary Elizabeth Martin** (1855-)

Spouse & Children

- **William "Bill" A Ham** (1833-1893)
- **Margret/Mary J Ham** (1856-1932)
- **John Daniel Ham** (1857-1929)
- **William A Ham, Jr.** (1863-1932)
- **Joel Henry Ham** (1866-)
- **Martha J Ham** (1869-1892)
- **Thomas Franklin Ham** (1872-1957)
- **George Dallas Ham** (1874-1947)
- **Charles David Ham** (1877-1919)
- **Luther Edger Ham** (1877-1888)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline

(View details) **Add a fact**

1838 6 Sep	Birth Missouri City, Fort Bent County, Texas USA**	5 source citations Add Media
1852 22 Jan **Age: 13**	Marriage to William "Bill" Alexander Ham Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA	Add Media
1860 **Age: 22**	Residence Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1870 **Age: 32**	Residence Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1880 **Age: 42**	Residence Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 **Age: 62**	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media

Family Members

Parents

Henry R Martin, Sr.
1800 – 1882

Ellender "Nelly" Dooley
1800 – 1852

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

William "Bill" Alexander Ham
1833 – 1893

Margret/Mary Josephine Ham
1856 – 1932

John Daniel Ham
1857 – 1929

William Alexander Ham, Jr.
1863 – 1932

Joel Henry Ham
1866 –

Martha J Ham
1869 – 1892

Thomas Franklin Ham
1872 – 1957

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

Margret Emily Martin

Birth **06 Sep 1838** in Missouri City, Fort Bent County, Texas USA**

Death **01 Jan 1916** in Pusucah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- **Henry R Martin, Sr.** (1800-1882)
- **Ellender "Nelly" Dooley** (1800-1852)
- **William Hogan Martin.** (1821-1907)
- **Dycie/Dicia/Dicy Martin** (1823-1883)
- **James M Martin** (1825-1864)
- **Mary Martin** (1828-1911)
- **Henry R Martin, Jr.** (1829-1906)
- **Jesse Cicero Martin** (1830-1918)
- **Jesse C Martin, Sr.** (1830-1918)
- **Lucia Lucy Martin** (1832-1918)
- **Rebecca Martin** (1834-)
- **Nancy Elizabeth Martin** (1836-1883)
- **Calvin L Martin** (1840-1861)
- **Sarah A Martin** (1840-1873)
- **James Henry Martin** (1854-1913)
- **Mary Elizabeth Martin** (1855-)

Spouse & Children

- **William "Bill" A Ham** (1833-1893)
- **Margret/Mary J Ham** (1856-1932)
- **John Daniel Ham** (1857-1929)
- **William A Ham, Jr.** (1863-1932)
- **Joel Henry Ham** (1866-)
- **Martha J Ham** (1869-1892)
- **Thomas Franklin Ham** (1872-1957)
- **George Dallas Ham** (1874-1947)
- **Charles David Ham** (1877-1919)
- **Luther Edger Ham** (1877-1888)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1838 6 Sep	Birth Missouri City, Fort Bent County, Texas USA**	5 source citations Add Media
1852 22 Jan **Age: 13**	Marriage to William "Bill" Alexander Ham Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA	Add Media
1860 **Age: 22**	Residence Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA	1 source citation Add Media
1870 **Age: 32**	Residence Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1880 **Age: 42**	Residence Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 **Age: 62**	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media

Family Members

Parents

- **Henry R Martin, Sr.** 1800 – 1882
- **Ellender "Nelly" Dooley** 1800 – 1852

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** 1833 – 1893
  - **Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** 1856 – 1932
  - **John Daniel Ham** 1857 – 1929
  - **William Alexander Ham, Jr.** 1863 – 1932
  - **Joel Henry Ham** 1866 –
  - **Martha J Ham** 1869 – 1892
  - **Thomas Franklin Ham** 1872 – 1957

1910 **Age: 72**	Residence Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1916 1 Jan **Age: 77**	Death Pusucah, Cottle County, Texas USA	Add Media

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

George Dallas Ham
1874 – 1947

Charles David Ham
1877 – 1919

Luther Edger Ham
1877 – 1888

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 8 new possible connections researching Margret Emily Martin. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Margret Emily Martin. As you connect to more members researching Margret Emily Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Search for historical records

View source citations (6)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Margret Emily Martin**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1910 Age: 72	**Residence** Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1916 1 Jan Age: 77	**Death** Pusucah, Cottle County, Texas USA	Add Media

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

George Dallas Ham
1874 – 1947

Charles David Ham
1877 – 1919

Luther Edger Ham
1877 – 1888

Add a family member **Family group sheet**

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 8 new possible connections researching Margret Emily Martin. See details

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Margret Emily Martin. As you connect to more members researching Margret Emily Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census

Search for historical records

View source citations (6)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Margret Emily Martin**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

WAHAM PA

HAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER WAS THE FATHER OF

1833----01 JULY, HAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER WAS BORN----LIVED NEAR DUCK RIVER, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE, AT HOME OF PARENTS.

1840----HAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, SR.----LIVING WITH FMILY (SEE NEXT LINE)

HAM, JOEL W.----1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS----VOLUME I----FROM BOOK BY GIFFORD WHITE.

LAND GRANTS-----#640----SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841

1850----TEXAS CENSUS---- SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS----#028----NO TOWNSHIP LISTED----IN HOUSEHOLD OF PARENTS, JOEL AND NANCY HAM.

	NAME	SEX	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PROFESSION	REALESTATE
#387---	HAM, JOEL W.	MALE	45	SOUTH CAROLINA	FARMER	$220
	NANCY	FEMALE	37	TENNESSEE		
FATHER--->	WILLIAM	MALE	17	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	JOHN	MALE	15	TENNESSEE	FARMS	
	MARY	FEMALE	13	TEXAS		
(BUD)	EDWARD	MALE	11	TEXAS		
(ANNIE)	ISABEL	FEMALE	09	TEXAS		
(AMANDA)	AMANDY	FEMALE	06	TEXAS		
	JAMES	MALE	04	TEXAS		

1860----#588---NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, CENSUS REPORT----12 OCTOBER 1860.
HOUSEHOLD #1243/1243 (BELIEVE THE WILLIAM A. HAM, SR. FAMILY WERE VISITING HIS PARENTS, JOEL W. AND NANCY HAM, WHEN 1860 CENSUS WAS TAKEN.) (PROVE----1969----SEE BELOW)

NAME	AGE	SEX	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE
HAM, WILLIAM A.	26	SEX MALE	TENNESSEE	LABORER	$50
MARGRETT	28	SEX FEMALE	TENNESSEE		
JOSEPHINE	04	SEX FEMALE	TEXAS		
JOHN D.	02	SEX MALE	TEXAS		

1862----HAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER ON COMANCHE COUNTY TAX ROLL.

1867----HAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER A REGISTRATED VOTER, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

1869----#139--22 NOVEMBER 1869----**HAM, W.A.**----FROM TENNESSEE----LIVED IN STATE 30 YEARS (THAT WOULD MEAN THAT HIS FAMILY MOVED HERE IN 1839----LIVED IN COUNTY 15 YEARS (THAT WOULD MEAN THAT HE MOVED TO CORA/COMANCHE COUNTY IN 1854)----LIVED IN PRECINCT 4 YEARS (WHICH MEANS THE NAME WAS CHANGED FROM SWEETWATER CREEK DISTRICT TO PRECINCT 4 IN 1965.)

1870----COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT----OCTOBER 29 1870.
HOUSEHOLD #166/183

NAME	AGE	SEX	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION
HAM, WILLIAM, SR.	37	MALE	TENNESSEE	FARMER
MARGRETT E.	30	FEMALE	MISSOURI	
JOSEPHINE	15	FEMALE	TEXAS	
JOHN	13	MALE	TEXAS	
WILLIAM, JR.	09	MALE	TEXAS	
JOEL	06	MALE	TEXAS	

MARTHA -- 01 -- FEMALE -- TEXAS

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

1873----HAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, SR.----ON COMANCHE COUNTY TAX ROLL----112 CATTLE, ONE HOUSE AND NO LAND. (DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY THEIR IS NO LAND, UNLESS HE HAD ALREADY GIVEN LAND TO HIS SONS. HE GAVE EACH SON 40 ACRES OF HIS ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD.)

1880----COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT----10 & 11 JUNE----PAGE 18-ED-31.
HOUSEHOLD #152-152

NAME	AGE	SEX	PLACE OF BIRTH	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION
HAM, WILLIAM A., SR.	47	MALE	TENNESSEE	NORTH CAROLINA	TENNESSEE	FARMER
MARGRETT E.	44	FEMALE	MISSOURI	GEORGIA	TENNESSEE	KEEPING HOUSE
JOHN DANIEL	23	MALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	FARMER
WM ALEX	17	MALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	FARMER
JOEL HENRY	14	MALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	FARM HAND
MARTHA	11	FEMALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	
THOMAS F.	09	MALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	
GEORGE DALLAS	06	MALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	
LUTHER EDGER	03	MALE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	MISSOURI	

1893----HAM, WILLIAM A., SR. DIED 21 OCTOBER 1893-COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

1900----COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS----HOUSEHOLD #178/181

NAME	HOUSEHOLD	HUSBAND	SEX	AGE/DATE	BIRTH PLACE
HAM, MARGUERITE E.	HEAD	WILLIAM	FEMALE	63 -- SEPTEMBER 1836/WIDOW	MISSOURI

BIRTH PLACE FATHER & MOTHER	OCCUPATION	REAL ESTATE
FATHER/SOUTH CAROLINA--MOTHER/GEORGIA	FARMER	OWNS FARM FREE & CLEAR/FARM SCHEDULE 165

READ & WRITE	SPEAK ENGLISH
COULDN'T READ OR WRITE	YES

1910----HAM, MARGRETT EMELY -- LIVED WITH SON, GEORGE DALLAS HAM, AND HIS FAMILY--PADUCAH, COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS.

1916----HAM, MARGRETT EMELY -- DIED 01 JANUARY 1916, AT SON, GEORGE DALLAS HAM, AND FAMILY'S HOME.--PADUCAH, COTTLE COUNTY, TEXAS. GEORGE TOOK HIS MOTHER HOME ON THE TRAIN TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS TO BE BURIED BESIDE HER HUSBAND WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., AT SUGGS CEMETERY, IN SODA SPRINGS, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
(SUGGS CEMETERY-TAKE FM 2247 NORTH OF COMANCHE FOR 7.4 MILES, TURN RIGHT ON COUNTY ROAD FOR SEVEN TENTH OF A MILE, TURN RIGHT FOR 1/2 MILES. ENCLOSED BY A NET WIRE FENCE. GETS SOME CARE.

Disk I-A HAM

JWHAM2W1
Telephone calls

TELEPHONE CALL TO FRED MILTON HAM IN SEPTEMBER 1992

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, JR. HE WORKED ALL OVER TEXAS, BUT LIVED IN AMARILLO, POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS. HIS WIFE DIDN'T LIKE THE FAMILY VERY MUCH, AND SHE WOULDN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE FAMILY. NO ONE KNOWS WHY. SHE WAS SOCIAL MINDED, I THINK. I DON'T KNOW MUCH MORE ABOUT HIM OR HIS FAMILY.

CHARLES DAVID HAM WORKED FOR AWHILE IN DE LEON WORKING ON A FARM AS A LABORER. HE LATER MOVED TO BURKBURNETT, WICHITA COUNTY, TEXAS. HE WORKED UP THERE FOR QUITE AWHILE, AND DIED THERE. HE WAS BURIED THERE IN BURKBURNETT. HE WASN'T REAL OLD WHEN HE DIED, BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW HE DIED. HE NEVER GOT MARRIED.

THE BOYS ALL LEFT HOME AND SOLD THEIR PART OF THE LAND TO JOHN THE OLDEST BOY. HE HAD A LUMBERYARD IN DE LEON. I THINK MAYBE PA WAS THE LAST TO LEAVE, I'M NOT SURE.

Marriage Dates from Comanche County Court House

Vol. A page 160 - Margrett Josephine Ham & Wm. D. Markham - 13 Oct 1874

Vol I page 37 John Daniel Ham & Hattie Irene Shannon 18 June 1929

Vol I pg 71 - Joel Henry Ham & Martha Ellen Sentha Martin 7 mar 1888

Vol I pg 71 Martha Jane Ham and Jessie L. Martin 7 Mar 1888

Book 2 of 1891/1899 pg 455 Geo. D. Ham and Mary Lorene Gibbs 5 Feb 1896.

Wm. Alexander Ham - cut the first tree for the first Court house in Comanch County, when Comanche was first organized
Historical Bldg. in Comanche, Texas

Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham

As a young girl, Margrett was sent on an errand quite a distance from where she lived. After completing her assigned duty, she swung back onto her horse and headed for home. Much to her distress, and a long two miles from her destination, she encountered a hungry, mean looking cougar. Not wasting any time, she urged her horse into a run. The horse was as anxious as Margrett to get away from this large brownish-orange wild American cat. However, with the speed this animal possessed it wasn't long until it had gained on the frightened pair. Margrett was wearing her favorite hat, but she yanked it from her head and with all her might she flung it over her shoulder, hoping to put as much distant between her and the beast as she could. To her delight the cougar stopped to sniff her pretty head cover, and then proceeded to rip it to threads. Her hat only detained the creature long enough for Margrett to gain a short lead. Bounding along with his long strides he was rapidly overtaking her for the second time. Her sweater was the next article of distraction. Margrett's quick thinking in discarding her personal items made it possible for her to arrive home safe. The strip tease probably saved her life.

Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham

Margrett married William Alexander Ham, and he moved her to the wilderness in an area now called Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. He chose an area seven or eight miles northeast of the present town. There weren't many neighbors, and stores were many, many miles away. This area was a favorite spot of the Comanche Indians at the time, and they weren't happy to see homesteaders taking over their land, and cutting down their trees. At first the Indians just tired to scare or intimidate the white settlers. Later they would steal the settlers horses, and scatter their stock. The killings came a few years later.

For their own protection the homesteaders made up shopping lists, and only one man would leave the area to go for supplies at a time. On one occasion Bill (William A. Ham) had left his family alone to do the shopping for the whole area. While he was gone Margrett needed water which she had to get from the Sweetwater Creek, a short distance from the log cabin. Gathering up her children she headed for the creek with her water pail. They were strolling along in the bright sunshine, enjoying the outing, when Margrett noticed bright colored feathers in and sticking out of the ~~scrubs~~ along the path. She calmly gathered her children close to her, and continued on to the creek. Filling her pail with water, they started back slowly along the trail to the cabin. As the small group past, the Indians fell in behind them, staying a short distant away. She told the children to go inside and climb onto the bed, and stay there quietly until the Indians had left. Then she turned, facing the Comanche. With sign language they ask for food. Margrett allowed them into her spotless home, and cooked for them. Although, it was the hardest thing she ever did, she held her tongue while she watched them eat with their hands, throwing her prized dishes around, breaking some, and feeding their dirty dogs on her clean floor.

Much later, to her relief the Comanche left, without hurting her or the children. However, her disgust at the savages disregard of her home was so great, that she cleaned everything with a passion. The floors were washed with lye, before she would allow herself to rest, and relieve the pressure with tears. Her children remember her as a perfectionist.

William (Bill) Alexander Ham

Bill moved his wife to the wilderness in hopes of building a strong, safe home for his coming family. There weren't any towns in the area, so the settlers formed their own town in Comanche County, which had been created out of Bosque and Coryell Counties. The little community was called Little Cora, and a court house was built by the hands of devoted individuals interested in the progress of their County. Little Cora was located in the Southeast part of Comanche County, on the North bank of the South Leon River, and today it is known as the Pettit community.

Trees in the area were used to build the court house, and the first tree to fall for the building was cut down by the hands of William (Bill) Alexander Ham. Cora served as the County Seat, and three terms of District Court were held in Little Cora. There were trials held for theft and murder. Indictments took place for crimes such as unlawfully playing cards, drinking of alcohol on Sunday, having a pistol on his person,

Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham

As a young girl, Margrett was sent on an errand quite a distance from where she lived. After completing her assigned duty, she swung back onto her horse and headed for home. Much to her distress, and a long two miles from her destination, she encountered a hungry, mean looking cougar. Not wasting any time, she urged her horse into a run. The horse was as anxious as Margrett to get away from this large brownish-orange wild American cat. However, with the speed this animal possessed it wasn't long until it had gained on the frightened pair. Margrett was wearing her favorite hat, but she yanked it from her head and with all her might she flung it over her shoulder, hoping to put as much distant between her and the beast as she could. To her delight the cougar stopped to sniff her pretty head cover, and then proceeded to rip it to threads. Her hat only detained the creature long enough for Margrett to gain a short lead. Bounding along with his long strides he was rapidly overtaking her for the second time. Her sweater was the next article of distraction. Margrett's quick thinking in discarding her personal items made it possible for her to arrive home safe. The strip tease probably saved her life.

Margrett Emely (Martin) Ham

Margrett married William Alexander Ham, and he moved her to the wilderness in an area now called Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. He chose an area seven or eight miles northeast of the present town. There weren't many neighbors, and stores were many, many miles away. This area was a favorite spot of the Comanche Indians at the time, and they weren't happy to see homesteaders taking over their land, and cutting down their trees. At first the Indians just tired to scare or intimidate the white settlers. Later they would steal the settlers horses, and scatter their stock. The killings came a few years later.

For their own protection the homesteaders made up shopping lists, and only one man would leave the area to go for supplies at a time. On one occasion Bill (William A. Ham) had left his family alone to do the shopping for the whole area. While he was gone Margrett needed water which she had to get from the Sweetwater Creek, a short distance from the log cabin. Gathering up her children she headed for the creek with her water pail. They were strolling along in the bright sunshine, enjoying the outing, when Margrett noticed bright colored feathers in and sticking out of the scrubs along the path. She calmly gathered her children close to her, and continued on to the creek. Filling her pail with water, they started back slowly along the trail to the cabin. As the small group past, the Indians fell in behind them, staying a short distant away. She told the children to go inside and climb onto the bed, and stay there quietly until the Indians had left. Then she turned, facing the Comanche. With sign language they ask for food. Margrett allowed them into her spotless home, and cooked for them. Although, it was the hardest thing she ever did, she held her tongue while she watched them eat with their hands, throwing her prized dishes around, breaking some, and feeding their dirty dogs on her clean floor.

Much later, to her relief the Comanche left, without hurting her or the children. However, her disgust at the savages disregard of her home was so great, that she cleaned everything with a passion. The floors were washed with lye, before she would allow herself to rest, and relieve the pressure with tears. Her children remember her as a perfectionist.

William (Bill) Alexander Ham

Bill moved his wife to the wilderness in hopes of building a strong, safe home for his coming family. There weren't any towns in the area, so the settlers formed their own town in Comanche County, which had been created out of Bosque and Coryell Counties. The little community was called Little Cora, and a court house was built by the hands of devoted individuals interested in the progress of their County. Little Cora was located in the Southeast part of Comanche County, on the North bank of the South Leon River, and today it is known as the Pettit community.

Trees in the area were used to build the court house, and the first tree to fall for the building was cut down by the hands of William (Bill) Alexander Ham. Cora served as the County Seat, and three terms of District Court were held in Little Cora. There were trials held for theft and murder. Indictments took place for crimes such as unlawfully playing cards, drinking of alcohol on Sunday, having a pistol on his person,

Margaret Emily (Martin) Ham

As a young girl, Margaret was sent on an errand quite a distance from where she lived. After completing her assigned duty, she swung back onto her horse and headed for home. Much to her distress, and a long two miles from her destination, she encountered a hungry, mean looking cougar. Not wasting any time, she urged her horse into a run. The horse was as anxious as Margaret to get away from this large brownish-orange wild American cat. However, with the speed this animal possessed it wasn't long until it had gained on the frightened pair. Margaret was wearing her favorite hat, but she yanked it from her head and with all her might she flung it over her shoulder, hoping to put as much distance between her and the beast as she could. To her delight, the cougar stopped to sniff her pretty head cover, and then proceeded to rip it to shreds. Hat had only detained the creature long enough for Margaret to gain a short lead. Bounding along with his long strides he was rapidly overtaking her for the second time. Her sweater was the next article of distraction. Margaret's quick thinking in discarding her personal items made it possible for her to arrive home safe. The sixth sense probably saved her life.

Margaret Emily (Martin) Ham

Margaret married William Alexander Ham, and he moved her to the wilderness in an area now called Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. He chose an area seven or eight miles northeast of the present town. There weren't many neighbors, and stores were many, many miles away. This area was a favorite spot of the Comanche Indians at the time, and they weren't happy to see homesteaders taking over their land, and cutting down their trees. At first the Indians just tried to scare or intimidate the white settlers. Later they would steal the settlers horses, and scatter their stock. The killings came a few years later.

For their own protection the homesteaders made up shopping lists, and only one man would leave the area to go for supplies at a time. On one occasion Bill (William A. Ham) had left his family alone to do the shopping for the whole area. While he was gone Margaret needed water which she had to get from the Leon River creek, a short distance from the log cabin. Gathering up her children she headed for the creek with her water pail. They were strolling along in the bright sunshine, enjoying the outing, when Margaret noticed bright colored feathers in and sticking out of the cedars along the path. She calmly gathered her children close to her, and continued on to the creek. Filling her pail with water, they started back slowly along the trail to the cabin. As the small group went, the Indians fell in behind them, staying a short distance away. She told the children to go inside and climb onto the bed, and stay there quietly until the Indians had left. Then she turned, facing the Comanche. With sign language they ask for food. Margaret allowed them into her spotless home, and cooked for them. Although, it was the hardest thing she ever did, she held her tongue while she watched them eat with their hands, throwing her prized dishes around, breaking some, and leaving their dirty dogs on her clean floor.

Much later, to her relief the Comanche left, without harming her or the children. However, her disgust at the savages disregard of her home was so great, that she scrubbed everything with a passion. The floors were scrubbed with lye, before she would allow herself to rest, and relieve the pressure with tears. Her children remember her as a perfectionist.

William (Bill) Alexander Ham

Bill moved his wife to the wilderness in hopes of building a strong, safe home for his young family. There weren't any towns in the area, so the settlers formed their own town in Comanche County, which had been created out of Bosque and Coryell Counties. The little community was called Little Cora, and a court house was built by the hands of several individuals interested in the progress of their County. Little Cora was located in the southeast part of Comanche County, on the North bank of the South Leon River, and today it is known as the Pettit community.

Trees in the area were used to build the court house, and the first tree to fall for the building was cut down by the hands of William (Bill) Alexander Ham. Bill served as the county Judge, and three terms of District Court were held in Little Cora. There were trials held for theft and murder. Indictments took place for crimes such as unlawfully playing cards, discharge of pistol on Sunday, having a pistol on his person, rudely displaying a pistol in a public place, seriously threatening to take the life of another, disturbing a congregation gathered for religious worship, and etc. The little court house was full of various activities that were taking place, but it stood strong.

When Hamilton was created, part was taken from Comanche County, and that left Cora on the Border of the two Counties. When this happened the County Seat was moved to the center of the county in the new city of Comanche on 18 July 1859. The original log courthouse building stayed in Cora, because for a couple more years the town was important. Soon the business and church all moved to Comanche, leaving Little Cora behind.

Tom W. Mathews family bought all the land around the old courthouse, and converted it into a residence. In 1938, J.R. Eanes wrote to the newspaper, the "Comanche Chief," asking that the old dwelling where J.R. was born, be preserved as a historical building. In 1939 a committee was formed and donations were given. Little Cora was becoming Old Cora by this time. The old courthouse was bought, moved and repaired, and it sat with prestige once more. Visitors stopped in on their way for a picnic at Lake Eanes Park.

From neglect, once more Old Cora's structure was weakening, and in 1963 Mr. and Mrs. A.P. Burks asked if they could move the proud old building to their property in Comanche. The worn and weather-beaten logs were replaced, but the original Old Cora remained untouched. Old Cora was dedicated as a State Historical Building in 1965.

It wasn't until 1983 that the County Commissioners finally appointed a special committee to once more give Old Cora the attention she deserved. The Texas Historical Commission approved the move of Old Cora to the southwest corner of the townsquare, near the Fleming Oak. Old Cora was again restored, and stands proud, for she served the county well from 1856 to 1859.

William (Bill) Alexander Ham

Bill was an active Mason or Freemason, and worked on their projects. The school system of Comanche was establishment in early 1871. The Police Court organized the county into five school districts on January 30, 1871. At the same time the Police Court was acting, Comanche Masonic Lodge No. 316 was also preparing for the education of Comanche's youth, In the spring of 1871 the Lodge purchased ground for the building of a school, and the following spring construction was begun. The building was occupied in the fall of 1872. The first board of trustees, all member of Comanche Lodge No. 316, was composed of J.M. Holmsley, Albert Sowell, P.W. Gravis, Nathan Yarbrough, and James G. Hardin. It was Peter Gravis that was the connecting link between the Masonic Lodge and the county in establishing education in Comanche. (information obtained from "Outside Row" by Rev. Peter W. Gravis.)

rudely displaying a pistol in a public place, seriously threatening to take the life of another, disturbing a congregation gathered for religious worship, and etc. The little court house was full of various activities that were taking place, but it stood strong.

When Hamilton was created, part was taken from Comanche County, and that left Cora on the Border of the two Counties. When this happened the County Seat was moved to the center of the county in the new city of Comanche on 18 July 1859. The original log courthouse building stayed in Cora, because for a couple more years the town was important. Soon the business and church all moved to Comanche, leaving Little Cora behind.

Tom W. Mathews family bought all the land around the old courthouse, and converted it into a residence. In 1938, J.R. Eanes wrote to the newspaper, the "Comanche Chief," asking that the old dwelling where J.R. was born, be preserved as a historical building. In 1939 a committee was formed and donations were given. Little Cora was becoming Old Cora by this time. The old courthouse was bought, moved and repaired, and it sat with prestige once more. Visitors stopped in on their way for a picnic at Lake Eanes Park.

From neglect, once more Old Cora's structure was weakening, and in 1963 Mr. and Mrs. A.P. Burks asked if they could move the proud old building to their property in Comanche. The worn and weather-beaten logs were replaced, but the original Old Cora remained untouched. Old Cora was dedicated as a State Historical Building in 1965.

It wasn't until 1983 that the County Commissioners finally appointed a special committee to once more give Old Cora the attention she deserved. The Texas Historical Commission approved the move of Old Cora to the southwest corner of the townsquare, near the Fleming Oak. Old Cora was again restored, and stands proud, for she served the county well from 1856 to 1859.

William (Bill) Alexander Ham

Bill was an active Mason or Freemason, and worked on their projects. The school system of Comanche was establishment in early 1871. The Police Court organized the county into five school districts on January 30, 1871. At the same time the Police Court was acting, Comanche Masonic Lodge No. 316 was also preparing for the education of Comanche's youth, In the spring of 1871 the Lodge purchased ground for the building of a school, and the following spring construction was begun. The building was occupied in the fall of 1872. The first board of trustees, all member of Comanche Lodge No. 316, was composed of J.M. Holmsley, Albert Sowell, P.W. Gravis, Nathan Yarbrough, and James G. Hardin. It was Peter Gravis that was the connecting link between the Masonic Lodge and the county in establishing education in Comanche. (information obtained from "Outside Row" by Rev. Peter W. Gravis.)

Tale MEM I

Margrett Emily Martin's as a young girl was sent on an erron or something like that. She was on horse back on her way home when she encountered a cougar. She put her house into a run headed the two miles home. Finally after the cougar was about to catch up with her she pulled off her hat and throw it in back of her. The cougar stopped to smell and tear the hat to threats. Margrett rode ~~on~~. This time as the cougar was about to catch up she took off her sweater and throw it. The cougar again stopped and torn it up. Margrett finally made it home safe. The strip tease probably

MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM

AS A YOUNG GIRL, MARGRETT WAS SENT ON AN ERRAND QUITE A DISTANCE FROM WHERE SHE LIVED. AFTER COMPLETING HER ASSIGNED DUTY, SHE SWUNG BACK ONTO HER HORSE AND HEADED FOR HOME. MUCH TO HER DISTRESS, AND A LONG TWO MILES FROM HER DESTINATION, SHE ENCOUNTERED A HUNGRY, MEAN LOOKING COUGAR. NOT WASTING ANY TIME, SHE URGED HER HORSE INTO A RUN. THE HORSE WAS AS ANXIOUS AS MARGRETT TO GET AWAY FROM THIS LARGE BROWNISH-ORANGE WILD AMERICAN CAT. HOWEVER, WITH THE SPEED THIS ANIMAL POSSESSED IT WASN'T LONG UNTIL IT HAD GAINED ON THE FRIGHTENED PAIR. MARGRETT WAS WEARING HER FAVORITE HAT, BUT SHE YANKED IT FROM HER HEAD ANYWAY. WITH ALL HER MIGHT SHE FLUNG IT OVER HER SHOULDER, HOPING TO DISTRACT THE BEAST SO SHE COULD GET AWAY. TO HER DELIGHT THE COUGAR STOPPED TO SNIFF HER PRETTY HEAD COVER, AND THEN PROCEEDED TO RIP IT TO THREADS. HER HAT ONLY DETAINED THE CREATURE LONG ENOUGH FOR MARGRETT TO GAIN A SHORT LEAD. BOUNDING ALONG WITH HIS LONG STRIDES HE WAS RAPIDLY OVERTAKING HER. HER SWEATER WAS THE NEXT ARTICLE OF DISTRACTION. MARGRETT'S QUICK THINKING IN DISCARDING HER PERSONAL ITEMS MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR HER TO ARRIVE HOME SAFE. THE STRIP TEASE PROBABLY SAVED HER LIFE.

MARGRETT EMELY (MARTIN) HAM

MARGRETT MARRIED WILLIAM HAM, AND HE MOVED HER TO THE WILDERNESS IN AN AREA NOW CALLED COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. THERE WEREN'T MANY NEIGHBORS, AND STORES WERE MANY, MANY MILES AWAY. THIS AREA WAS ALSO A FAVORITE SPOT OF THE COMANCHE INDIANS, AND THEY WEREN'T HAPPY TO SEE HOMESTEADERS TAKING OVER THEIR LAND. AT FIRST THEY DIDN'T KILL THE SETTLERS, BUT THEY WOULD ROB THEM OF THEIR HORSES, AND SCATTER THEIR LIFE STOCK. FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION THE HOMESTEADERS MADE UP THEIR SHOPPING LISTS, AND ONLY ONE MAN WOULD LEAVE THE AREA TO GO FOR SUPPLIES AT A TIME. ON ONE OCCASION BILL (WILLIAM HAM,) HAD LEFT HIS FAMILY ALONE TO DO THE SHOPPING FOR ALL THE HOMESTEADERS IN THE AREA. WHILE HE WAS GONE, MARGARET NEEDED WATER WHICH SHE HAD TO GET FROM THE SWEETWATER CREEK, A SHORT DISTANCE FROM THE LOG CABIN. GATHERING UP HER CHILDREN SHE HEADED FOR THE CREEK WITH HER PAIL. THEY WERE STROLLING ALONG IN THE SUNSHINE, ENJOYING THE OUTING, WHEN MARGRETT NOTICED FEATHERS IN THE SCRUBS ALONG THE PATH. SHE CALMLY GATHERED HER CHILDREN CLOSE TO HER AND CONTINUED ON TO THE CREEK. SHE FILLED THE PAIL WITH WATER AND WALKED SLOWLY BACK TO THE CABIN. THE INDIANS FELL IN BEHIND THIS BRAVE WOMAN, FOLLOWING AT A SHORT DISTANCE. WHEN THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE CABIN, MARGARETT SENT HER CHILDREN INTO THE CABIN TO SIT ON THE BED, BEFORE FACING THE COMANCHE. WITH SIGN LANGUAGE THE INDIANS GAINED HER UNDERSTANDING THAT THEY WANTED FOOD. SHE ALLOWED THEM INTO HER SPOTLESS HOME, AND COOKED FOR THEM. ALTHOUGH, IT WAS THE HARDEST THING SHE EVER DID, SHE HELD HER TONGUE WHILE SHE WATCHED THEM EAT, THROWING HER PRIZED DISHES AROUND, BREAKING SOME, AND FEEDING THEIR DIRTY DOGS ON HER CLEAN FLOOR. MUCH LATER, TO HER RELIEF THE INDIANS WITHOUT HURTING HER OR THE CHILDREN. HOWEVER, HER DISGUST AT THE SAVAGES DISREGARD OF HER HOME WAS SO GREAT, THAT SHE CLEANED EVERYTHING WITH A FIERY. THE FLOORS WERE EVEN WASHED WITH LYE, BEFORE SHE WOULD ALLOW HERSELF TO REST, AND RELIEVE THE PRESSURE WITH TEARS.

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret Martin**
Age:	12
Estimated birth year:	abt 1838
Birth Place:	Missouri
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Murray, Georgia

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Murray, Georgia*; Roll: *M432_78*; Page: *238*; Image: *481*.

There's only one way to get the best family history software on the market.

Take ten minutes to tell us what it should be.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret Martin**
Age:	12
Estimated birth year:	abt 1838
Birth Place:	Missouri
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Murray, Georgia

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Murray, Georgia*; Roll: *M432_78*; Page: *238*; Image: *481*.

There's only one way to get the best family history software on the market.

Take ten minutes to tell us what it should be.

TAKE THE SURVEY

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

	1850 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Margaret Martin	Margret Emily · Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1838	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1850 NEW	1850 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Murray, Georgia NEW	Murray, Georgia *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1850 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1850 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Murray, Georgia; Roll: M432_78; Page: 238; Image: 481.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18836062&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margaret Martin
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18836062&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Margret Emily Martin

Learn more **about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.**

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1850 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Margaret Martin	Margret Emily | Martin *Was: Margret Emily Martin*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1838	06 Sept 1836 *Was: 06 Sept 1836*
Birth Place:	☐ Missouri	Missouri *Was: Missouri*
Residence Date:	☑ 1850 NEW	1850 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Murray, Georgia NEW	Murray, Georgia *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1850 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1850 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Murray, Georgia; Roll: M432_78; Page: 238; Image: 481.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18836062&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Margaret Martin
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18836062&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

1870===

Listed in book "Blazing The Way, Tales of Comanche County Pioneers". Compiled and published by Mrs. Eulalia Nabers Wells. A 1st Edition, copyrighted 1942, this book was found at the Comanche Public Library, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. On page 11-
listed among the first settlers in portions of the county other than the settlements at Cora, Mercer's Creek, Mountain Creek and South Leon though no claim is made that the list is at all complete.
Sweetwater: Henry Martin, Jr. and Wm. Ham

Sweetwater Creek was named by the pioneers of the county as the water has a sweet taste.

Listed in the 1870 census of Comanche County, Texas   Post Office-Comanche   Taken Oct. 29, 1870
pg. 23 Dwelling No. 166 Family No. 183

Ham, William	37	M	W	Farmer	Tenn
Margret E.	30	F	W		Missouri
Josephine	15	F	W		Texas
John	13	M	W		Texas
William	9	M	W		Texas
Joel	6	M	W		Texas
Martha J.	1	F	W		Texas

1880===

Listed in the 1880 census of Comanche County, Texas   Post Office-Comanche   Taken June 10th & 11th, /1880.
E.D. #31 Pg. 18 Dwelling No. 152 Family No. 152

Ham, Wm. A	W	M	47	Head	Married	Farmer	Tenn	N.C.	Tenn
Margret E.	W	F	44	wife	Married	Keeps House	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia
John Daniel	W	M	23	son	Single	Farmer	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
Wm. A., Jr.	W	M	17	son	Single	Farmer	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
Joel Henry	W	M	14	son	Single	Works on farm	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
Martha	W	F	11	daug	Single	at home	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
Thomas F.	W	M	9	son		at home	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
Geo. Dallas	W	M	6	son		at home	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
Luther Edgar	W	M	3	son		at home	Texas	Tenn	Missouri

1900===

Listed in the 1900 census of Comanche County, Texas   Precinct #1   Taken 27 June 1900 by W.S. Grow
Dwelling No. 178 Family No. 181

Ham, Marguerite	Head	W	F	Sept. 1836	Widow	Missouri	So. Carolina	Georgia	Farmer
	Owns farm free and clear				farm schedule 165		can't read or write		speaks English

1910===

-------Listed in the 1910 census of Comanche County, South part of Justine District, Texas

Dwelling No. 157   Family No. 162

Ham, J.D.	Head	M	W	52	Marr	22yrs			Texas	Tenn	Missouri	Lumberman
Irene	Wife	F	W	42	Marr	22yrs	2	2	Alabama	U.S.	U.S	----------
Otis	Son	M	W	21	Sing				Texas	Texas	Alabama	Assistant
Willie Vei	Daug	F	W	17	Sing				Texas	Texas	Alabama	-----------
Ham, Margaret	Mother	F	W	73	Widow				Missouri	So.Car.	Georgia	own income

J.D. & Otis work in a Lumberyard

J.D., Irene. Otis, Willie Vei all read & write. Only Willie Vei attended school since 1 Sep 1909

Margaret does not read or write or attended school.

Voter Registration==Comanche County, Texas Pct. 5

Number	Date	Name	Birthplace	Lived in state	Lived in county	Lived in pct.
139	Nov. 22, 1869	Ham, Wm. A.	Tennessee	30 yrs.	15 Yrs.	4 yrs.

Tax Roll List

1862- Comanche County, Texas lists Wm. A. Ham

1873- Comanche County, Texas lists Wm. Ham w/112 Cattle & 1 horse w/no land